

FIRST GENERATION

1. **William LILES** was born in 1640.¹

He was married to Priscilla.¹ William LILES and Priscilla had the following children:

+2 i. **Robert LILES** (born in 1665).

SECOND GENERATION

2. **Robert LILES** was born in 1665.¹ He died in 1705.¹

He was married to Elizabeth HILLEARY.¹ Robert LILES and Elizabeth HILLEARY had the following children:

- +3 i. **William LILES Sr.** (born in 1687).

THIRD GENERATION

3. **William LILES Sr.**¹ was born in 1687.¹ He died in 1733.¹

He was married to Barbara.¹ William LILES Sr. and Barbara had the following children:

- +4 i. **Henry LILES Sr.** (born between 1662 and 1672).

FOURTH GENERATION

4. **Henry LILES Sr.** was born between 1662 and 1672 in VA. He died after 1722.

He was married to Jean JONES (daughter of William JONES).² **Jean JONES**^{3,4} died in 1722.⁵ Henry LILES Sr. and Jean JONES had the following children:

- +5 i. **Henry LILES Jr.** (born about 1690).
- 6 ii. **Dorothy LILES** was born about 1690.
- 7 iii. **Elizabeth LILES** was born in 1694.
- +8 iv. **William LILES** (born in 1697).

FIFTH GENERATION

5. **Henry LILES Jr.** was born about 1690 in Gates Co., NC.

Henry LILES Jr. and Jane JONES had the following children:

- +9 i. **Ephraim LILES Sr.** (born about 1725).
- 10 ii. **Jeffrey LILES.**
- 11 iii. **George LILES.**
- 12 iv. **James LILES.**
- 13 v. **David LILES.**
- 14 vi. **Lewis LILES.**
- 15 vii. **Susanna LILES.**
- 16 viii. **Elisabeth LILES.**
- 17 ix. **John LILES** owned 500 acres on March 15, 1743 in Edgecombe Co., NC.⁶

8. **William LILES** was born in 1697.

William LILES had the following children:

- 18 i. **James LILES.**
- 19 ii. **David LILES.**
- 20 iii. **Ephraim LILES Sr.** was born in VA. He died in Anson Co., NC. He was/is a(n)/the farmer in Anson Co., NC.⁴
- +21 iv. **John LILES Sr..**

SIXTH GENERATION

9. **Ephraim LILES Sr.**^{7,8,9} was born about 1725 in VA. He owned 300 acres on March 15, 1743 in Edgecombe Co., NC.¹⁰ He owned on March 21, 1751 in Anson Co., NC.^{8,11} First mentioned in a land grant on the NW bank of the Pee Dee River in 1751. The land was on the south side on the Pee Dee River. He owned on October 2, 1754 in Anson Co., NC.⁴ The land was on the south side of the Pee Dee River. He died in Anson Co. NC. He was buried in Ivy covered mound near Pee Dee River.⁴ It is thought to be near the site of the old Cook's Tavern. He was/is a(n)/the farmer and landowner in Anson Co., NC.⁴ Ephraim came to NC from VA or MD early in the 18th century as a fugitive from Indians. "The story is that he came upon a band of Indians similarly engaged, and mistaking one of the Indians who wore a deer stalking mask for his quarry, shot and mortally wounded him. He took the wounded man to the Indians home and expressed deep regret, and compromised with the Indians by giving them his fine white horse. A few days later, while Ephraim was splitting a log, six braves brought news of the mans death and summoned Ephraim to the tribal council. With clever stratagem, Liles asked them to lend a hand so he could finish his log. Whereupon he knocked out the wedges which held the partially split log, leaving the Indians captive with thier hands painfully caught in the log." He fled to NC with the Indians in pursuit, arriving at the Pee Dee River at nightfall and safely reaching Grassy Island. Heavy rains caused the river to rise and the Indians abandoned pursuit believing he had not survived. Ephraim made his way to Anson County and his faimly joined him there. The Indians later heard he still lived and sent a party to kill him. They shot at him while he stood in his door but missed. "Further attempts were prevented by the intercessions of friends he had made among local Indians. It is said that a nephew, also named Ephraim, was killed in SC, by this same tribe, presumably. Some versions of the story say it occurred in SC on the Broad River."

Ephraim is the first white man to settle in what is now Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Jane WILLIAMSON. Ephraim LILES Sr. and Jane WILLIAMSON had the following children:

- +22 i. **James LILES Sr.** (born between 1745 and 1755).
- +23 ii. **John LILES** (born between 1750 and 1760).
- +24 iii. **Williamson LILES.**
- 25 iv. **David LILES.**
- +26 v. **Ephraim LILES Jr..**

21. **John LILES Sr.** died in 1774 in Anson Co., NC.⁴

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Rebecca died in Anson Co., NC.^{4,12} John LILES Sr. and Rebecca had the following children:

- +27 i. **John LILES Jr.**
- +28 ii. **Nehemiah T. LILES.**
- +29 iii. **Ephraim LILES.**
- 30 iv. **William LILES.**
- 31 v. **Robert LILES.**
- 32 vi. **Sara Ann LILES.**
- 33 vii. **Sara Ann LILES¹³.**
- 34 viii. **LILES.**

SEVENTH GENERATION

22. **James LILES Sr.**⁴ was born between 1745 and 1755 in VA.¹⁴ He was/is a(n)/the Regulator in 1769 in Anson Co., NC.¹⁵ He died before 1810 in Anson Co., NC.⁸ He served in the military Revolutionary War.¹⁶ He is recorded in the NC Colonial records 8-80 as being in the Regulation Army and actively engaged in the Battle of Alamance (Alamance Co., NC 5/16/1771).

He is beleived to be the Major James Liles that served with Col. John Liles in the Revolutionary War. James Stayed in Anson Co. NC when his Brothers migrated to SC. He was a Regulator in Anson Co. in 1769. It is believed that he is the James Liles who served as a Major in the Revolutionary War With Col. Joln Liles.

He was married to Mary RICHARDSON on October 3, 1774 in Anson Co. NC.^{17,18,9} **Mary RICHARDSON** died before 1810 in Anson Co., NC. She was born in Moore Co., NC.⁸ James LILES Sr. and Mary RICHARDSON had the following children:

- 35 i. **Elizabeth LILES**⁴ was born about 1770 in Anson Co. NC. She was also known as Bette.⁴
- 36 ii. **Sara Sallie LILES**⁴ was born about 1770 in Anson Co. NC.
- +37 iii. **John M. LILES** (born about 1770).
- +38 iv. **Ephraim LILES** (born in 1772).
- +39 v. **Elijah LILES** (born on May 19, 1775).
- +40 vi. **James LILES**.
- +41 vii. **Joseph G. LILES** (born before 1775).
- +42 viii. **Eli LILES**.
- +43 ix. **David LILES** (born on February 26, 1797).

23. **John LILES**⁴ was born between 1750 and 1760 in VA.⁴ He died in 1774 in Fairfield Co., SC.^{4,19} He may have died in Fairfield Co. but his family stayed in Anson Co. after his death. He was baptized.⁴ He served in the military.⁴ Served in the Snow Campaign during the War for Independence. He was/is a(n)/the Indian Trader.⁴ He was the first settler along the Broad River at Lyles Ford, Fairfield Co., SC.

He was married to Rebecca.²⁰ **Rebecca** died in Anson Co., NC.^{4,21} John LILES and Rebecca had the following children:

- +27 i. **John LILES Jr.**
- +28 ii. **Nehemiah T. LILES**.
- +29 iii. **Ephraim LILES**.
- 30 iv. **William LILES**.

- 31 v. **Robert LILES.**
- 33 vi. **Sara Ann LILES.**
- 34 vii. **LILES.**
- 44 viii. **LILES.**

24. **Williamson LILES** died in 1797 in SC.⁴ He was born in VA.⁴

He was married to Joice. **Joice** died in 1836.⁴ Williamson LILES and Joice had the following children:

- +45 i. **Henry LYLES.**
- +46 ii. **Marcus LYLES.**
- +47 iii. **Lucy Charlotte LYLES.**
- +48 iv. **Sabia LYLES.**
- +49 v. **Drucilla LYLES.**
- +50 vi. **Rebecca LYLES.**
- +51 vii. **LYLES.**
- +52 viii. **LYLES.**

26. **Ephraim LILES Jr.**²² owned 200 acres on March 25, 1751 in Anson Co., NC.²³ The property was on the North side of the Great Pee Dee River just below a creek called Lake Creek. The sale of the property was sold to John Morsman and test. by William Terry and R. Cartledge. He owned 200 acre grant on March 28, 1751 in Anson Co., NC.^{24,25,26} He sold this grant, which was on the Little River of the Great Pee Dee, to Ambrose Still on 8/12/1756. The testators were James and David Liles. He owned 100 acres on October 2, 1754 in Anson Co., NC.^{27,28,29} The land was purchased from John Hamer and testified by James Liles. It was on the S. side of the Great Pee Dee River. On 3/11/1785 he sold the land back to John Hamer. He was born in NC.⁴ He died in NC.⁴ He was killed by Cherokee Indians, possibly in a case of mistaken identity with a cousin living in Anson Co., SC who had killed an Indian accidently while hunting in VA.. He escaped the group following him some years earlier.

Anne Margaret LYTHER²² was born in 1724 in VA.²² She died after 1762.²² Ephraim LILES Jr. and Anne Margaret LYTHER had the following children:

- +53 i. **Col. Arromanous LILES** (born in 1748).
- +54 ii. **Col. James LILES** (born about 1750).
- +55 iii. **William LYLES** (born about 1754).
- +56 iv. **Maj. John LILES** (born on June 15, 1756).
- +57 v. **Henry LILES** (born about 1760).
- +58 vi. **Maj. Ephraim LILES III** (born about 1761).

27. John LILES Jr..

John LILES Jr. had the following children:

- 59 i. **Eli LILES.**
- 60 ii. **Calvin LILES.**
- 61 iii. **Hamilton LILES.**

28. Nehemiah T. LILES.

He was married to Lucy STURDIVANT.³⁰

29. Ephraim LILES.

He was married to M. A. DAWKINS.³¹

EIGHTH GENERATION

37. **John M. LILES** was born about 1770 in Anson Co. NC. He died on March 19, 1836 in Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Celia FIELDS on February 18, 1796. **Celia FIELDS** died on July 4, 1824 in Anson Co., NC. John M. LILES and Celia FIELDS had the following children:

- 62 i. **Nancy LILES** was born on December 13, 1796 in Anson Co., NC.
- +63 ii. **Arnette LILES** (born on March 17, 1798).
- 64 iii. **Fanny LILES** was born on May 12, 1799 in Anson Co., NC.
- 65 iv. **Rachael LILES** was born on March 29, 1801 in Anson Co., NC.
- 66 v. **Charlot LILES** was born on February 8, 1803 in Anson Co., NC.
- +67 vi. **Lewis D. LILES** (born on February 8, 1805).
- +68 vii. **James Calvin LILES** (born on March 12, 1807).
- 69 viii. **John H. LILES** was born on March 1, 1809 in Anson Co., NC. He died on September 18, 1839.
- 70 ix. **Caswell S. LILES** was born on April 10, 1811 in Anson Co., NC.
- 71 x. **Celia LILES** was born on April 12, 1814 in Anson Co., NC.
- 72 xi. **Eli S. LILES** was born on June 2, 1818 in Anson Co., NC.

38. **Ephraim LILES** was born in 1772 in Anson Co. NC. He died in 1853.

He was married to E. F.. **E. F.** was born in 1772. She died in 1853. Ephraim LILES and E. F. had the following children:

- 73 i. **Louisa F. LILES** was born in 1808 in SC.
- +74 ii. **Rebecca LILES** (born in 1809).

39. **Elijah LILES**^{4,4} was born on May 19, 1775 in Anson Co., NC.^{32,33} He was buried in May 1861 in Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³² He died on May 9, 1861 in Lilesville, NC.^{32,34} He was/is a(n)/the plantation owner in Anson Co., NC. The town of Lilesville was named after Elijah Liles. He established Lilesville, NC in Anson Co. about 5 miles from the Pee Dee River and near Wadesboro. He built one of the most interesting and oldest of the old Liles Homes still standing. It is located on highway 20 southeast of Lilesville just beyond the Seaboard Railway Tracks. It was built before 1800 and was the first house built in Lilesville. It has been added onto many times. The detached kitchen had a floor made of cyprus logs split through the middle and hand hewn smooth. The convex sides can be seen from the cellar below. A curving stairway led from the kitchen to the loft where groceries were stored. The huge chimney had an eight foot fireplace,

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

which was equipped with pot racks, dutch ovens, bellows and it is a matter of record that the fire was never extinguished for more than a hundred years. Elijah's grave is in the family plot a short distance in back of the house. After the death of Simeon Liles, the last survivor, on Aug. 24, 1898, the plantation was purchased by E. J. Lilly, with whom J. A. Dabbs effected an exchange. Thus the home place reverted to Liles Heirs, for he was the son or betty Williams Dabbs, daughter of Caroline Liles, daughter of Rufus Liles, son of Elijah. The house remained in the Liles family for seven generations.

He was married to Lucy SNEED (daughter of Israel SNEED).^{8,35} **Lucy SNEED**⁴ was born on April 28, 1778 in Anson Co. NC.^{36,32,37} She was buried in April 1849 in Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³² She died on April 28, 1849 in Lilesville, NC.^{36,32,38} I am using the date of death from her tombstone. There were several other errors in the book Liles Family of Anson Co., so until proven wrong I'll use that. Elijah LILES and Lucy SNEED had the following children:

- +75 i. **Rufus LILES.**
- 76 ii. **Joseph C. LILES**⁴ was born on February 26, 1815 in Anson Co. NC.³⁶
32 He died on May 2, 1891 in Anson Co., NC.^{4,32} He was also known as Joe.³⁹
- 77 iii. **Carolina LILES**⁴ was born in Anson Co. NC.³⁶
- 78 iv. **Simeon Elijah LILES** was born on June 9, 1816 in Anson Co. NC.^{36,32}
He was buried in July 1895 in Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³²
He died on July 24, 1895 in Anson Co., NC.^{4,32}
- +79 v. **Vernon B. LILES** (born on August 21, 1802).
- +80 vi. **Jesse LILES** (born in 1805).
- +81 vii. **James Alexander LILES** (born on November 15, 1809).
- +82 viii. **Elizabeth Capel LILES** (born on March 26, 1812).
- 83 ix. **Martha Jane LILES** was born on March 4, 1823 in Anson Co. NC.^{36,4}
32 She was buried in December 1891 in Liles Family Cemetery,
Lilesville, NC.³² She died on December 23, 1891 in Anson Co., NC.^{4,32}
She was also known as Mary.
- 84 x. **Sherwood LILES.**

40. **James LILES**⁴⁰ was born in Anson Co. NC. In 1790 he was living with his mothers relatives in Moore Co., NC. By 1800 he had moved back to Anson Co..

He was married to Lydia CHILDS (daughter of John CHILDS and Elizabeth) in Anson Co. NC.⁴¹

41. **Joseph G. LILES**⁴ was born before 1775 in Lilesville, NC ?. He died on September 14, 1814 in Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Francis INGRAM (daughter of John INGRAM) in 1800 in Lilesville, NC ?.⁴² **Francis INGRAM**⁴ was born in Lilesville, NC ?. She died in Lilesville, NC ?. She was also known as Fannie.⁸ Joseph G. LILES and Francis INGRAM had the following children:

- +85 i. **Holden Wade LILES** (born on January 19, 1802).
- +86 ii. **Nelson Poe LILES** (born on July 14, 1804).

He was married to Morning TYNDAL.⁴³ Joseph G. LILES and Morning TYNDAL had the following children:

- 87 i. **James Tindle LILES**⁴ was born in 1809. He died on October 13, 1830.
- +88 ii. **Joseph Allen LILES** (born in March 1812).
- 89 iii. **Frank B. Morgan LILES**.

42. **Eli LILES** was born in Anson Co. NC. He died in Lilesville, NC.⁴

He was married to Betsy CROCKER.⁴⁴ Eli LILES and Betsy CROCKER had the following children:

- 90 i. **David LILES**⁴ was born in Anson Co., NC. He died in Union Co., NC.
- +91 ii. **James D. LILES**.
- +92 iii. **Sanford LILES** (born on November 18, 1802).
- +93 iv. **Anne LILES**.
- 94 v. **Fanny LILES**.
- 95 vi. **Polly LILES**.
- +96 vii. **Patsy LILES**.
- +97 viii. **Harriet LILES**.

43. **David LILES**⁴ was born on February 26, 1797 in Anson Co. NC.^{45,9} He died before 1850 in Union Co., NC.^{4,9}

He was married to Nancy NOWELL on February 26, 1797 in Anson Co. NC.^{46,1} David LILES and Nancy NOWELL had the following children:

- 98 i. **Maness LILES** was born on March 3, 1798 in Anson Co. NC.⁴
- +99 ii. **Anderson LILES** (born on October 3, 1799).
- +100 iii. **Dennis LILES** (born on August 29, 1801).
- 101 iv. **Lyddia LILES** was born on August 4, 1803 in Anson Co. NC.
- +102 v. **Henry LILES** (born on November 20, 1805).

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

- +103 vi. **Joel LILES** (born on June 7, 1808).
- 104 vii. **Travis LILES** was born on March 19, 1810.
- 105 viii. **Winnie LILES**⁴ was born on March 1, 1812 in NC. In 1850 Census for Carroll Co. TN, Winnie was listed as 36, insane, and pauper in household of Joel. Francis went to court several times in 1850 to get money for her and Joel went at least once in 1851.
- +106 ix. **Francis LILES** (born on February 15, 1814).
- +107 x. **David Nowell LILES** (born on April 16, 1818).
- 108 xi. **Daniel LILES**⁴ was born on March 13, 1820. He died in 1876 in McLemoresville, TN.⁴

45. **Henry LYLES** was born in SC.⁴

He was married to Elizabeth. **Elizabeth** was born in SC. She died in SC. Henry LYLES and Elizabeth had the following children:

- +109 i. **Patty LYLES**.
- +110 ii. **Burrell C. LYLES**.
- +111 iii. **Massey LYLES**.
- 112 iv. **Ephraim LYLES**.
- +113 v. **Joice LYLES**.
- 114 vi. **Thomas LYLES** was born in SC.
- +115 vii. **James V. LYLES**.

46. **Marcus LYLES** died in 1833 in SC.⁴ He was born in SC.

He was married to Elizabeth. Marcus LYLES and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 116 i. **James Robert LYLES** was born in 1828 in SC.
- 117 ii. **Pressly E. LYLES** was born in 1831 in SC. He died in 1848 in SC.

47. **Lucy Charlotte LYLES** died in 1842 in SC.⁴ She was born in SC.

She was married to GOREE. Lucy Charlotte LYLES and GOREE had the following children:

- 118 i. **Harriet Hancock GOREE**.
- 119 ii. **Ann Lyles GOREE**.

48. **Sabia LYLES**⁴ was born in SC.

She was married to VERDIMAN.

49. **Drucilla LYLES**⁴ was born in SC.

She was married to DAWKINS.

50. **Rebecca LYLES**⁴ was born in SC.

She was married to LAKE. Rebecca LYLES and LAKE had the following children:

- 120 i. **Lydia Ann LAKE**.
- 121 ii. **Rebecca LAKE**.

51. **LYLES** was born in SC.

She was married to Daniel RIVERS.

52. **LYLES** was born in SC.

She was married to QUALMAN.

53. **Col. Arromanous LILES** was born in 1748 in Fairfield Co., SC.^{4,22} He died on September 2, 1817 in Blair, Fairfield Co., SC.⁴ He served in the military Revolutionary War.

He was married to Rebecca VALENTINE about 1774.²² **Rebecca VALENTINE**²² was born in 1755 in Fairfield Co., SC.²² She died in Fairfield Co., SC. Col. Arromanous LILES and Rebecca VALENTINE had the following children:

- +122 i. **Dr. Ephraim LYLES III** (born in 1778).
- +123 ii. **John LYLES** (born in 1780).
- +124 iii. **James T. LYLES** (born on January 1, 1782).
- 125 iv. **William LYLES**^{4,22} was born in 1784 in Fairfield Co., SC.²² He died young.
- +126 v. **Arromanous LYLES Jr.** (born in 1786).
- +127 vi. **Major Thomas Minter LYLES** (born on April 15, 1787).
- +128 vii. **Mary Rebecca E. LYLES** (born in 1781).
- +129 viii. **Elizabeth LYLES**.
- +130 ix. **Valentine LYLES** (born in 1779).

He was married to Mary MEANS (daughter of Col. Thomas MEANS).²² **Mary MEANS**⁴

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

²² was born on October 20, 1753 in Boston, MA.²² She died about 1772 in Fairfield Co., SC.²² She was also known as Sallie.²²

He was married to Susanna Kennerly FENNEL.²²

54. **Col. James LILES**^{4,22} was born about 1750 in Granville, NC.²² He died of smallpox in 1780 in Chester Co. Hospital.⁴ He died on July 1, 1780 in Chester Co., SC.²² He served in the military Revolutionary War. I don't know if the name change is a typo on the part of the group I got this information from or if there was an intentional name change.

Col. James LILES had the following children:

- 131 i. **Elizabeth LILES**^{4,22} was born about 1770.²²
- 132 ii. **Daug LILES**.

55. **William LYLES**²² was born about 1754 in Fairfield Co., SC.^{4,22} Fairfield Co. was called Craven Co. at that time. He died about 1805 in Fairfield Co., SC.²² He was also known as Big Bill.⁴

He was married to Elizabeth WARD.²² **Elizabeth WARD**²² was born about 1758 in Fairfield Co., SC.²² She died after 1810 in Fairfield Co., SC.²² William LYLES and Elizabeth WARD had the following children:

- +133 i. **Washington LYLES** (born about 1784).
- +134 ii. **Arromanus LYLES III** (born about 1786).
- +135 iii. **Patty LYLES** (born about 1788).
- +136 iv. **Silas Ward LYLES** (born on March 15, 1795).
- 137 v. **William LYLES**²² was born about 1799.²² He died in October 1820.²²
- 138 vi. **Elizabeth LYLES**²² was born about 1801.²²

56. **Maj. John LILES**²² was born on June 15, 1756 in Fairfield Co., SC.²² He was born in what was then the 96th district of Craven, Co., SC. He died on September 27, 1842 in Escambia Co., FL.^{4,22}

He was married to Mary SIMS (daughter of Reuben SIMS and Nancy) on September 12, 1802.⁴ **Mary SIMS** was born on July 19, 1781.⁴ She died on October 26, 1856 in Escambia Co., FL.⁴ She was also known as Sarah.²² Maj. John LILES and Mary SIMS had the following children:

- +139 i. **Mary LYLES**.

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

- +140 ii. **Benjamin Saunders LYLES** (born on August 4, 1803).
- 141 iii. **Elizabeth Chrismus LYLES** was born on June 8, 1805 in SC.
- +142 iv. **Dr. Thomas Jefferson LILES** (born on May 26, 1808).
- 143 v. **Reuben Sims LYLES** was born on November 8, 1811 in SC.⁴
- 144 vi. **John Valentine LYLES** was born on April 19, 1816 in SC.⁴

57. **Henry LILES**²² was born about 1760 in Fairfield Co., SC.^{4,22} He died in 1795.²²

He was married to Nancy.²² **Nancy** was also known as Anne.²²

58. **Maj. Ephraim LILES III** was born about 1761 in Fairfield Co., SC.^{4,22} He died on January 4, 1820 in Newberry Co., SC.^{4,22} He was 104 when he died. He was also known as Big Eph.⁴ He lived in/at Newberry District in Fairfield Co., SC. He lived in/at in Twiggs Co., GA.

Susanna EDERINGTON²² (daughter of William EDERINGTON and Betsy HELM) was born about 1763 in Newberry Co., SC.²² She died before 1803 in Newberry Co., SC.²² Maj. Ephraim LILES III and Susanna EDERINGTON had the following children:

- +145 i. **Elizabeth LILES**.
- +146 ii. **Robert LILES** (born about 1794).
- +147 iii. **James E. LILES** (born after 1780).
- 148 iv. **William E. LILES**²² was born in 1796.²²
- 149 v. **John Ederington LILES**²² was born in 1798.²²
- +150 vi. **Ephraim LILES** (born about 1800).
- +151 vii. **Susanna LILES** (born about 1800).
- +152 viii. **Mary Ann LILES**.
- +153 ix. **Nancy LILES**.
- +154 x. **Caroline LILES** (born about 1802).

He was married to Elizabeth ANDERSON.²² Maj. Ephraim LILES III and Elizabeth ANDERSON had the following children:

- +155 i. **Permelia LILES** (born about 1805).
- 156 ii. **Harrison C. LILES**²² was born after 1810.²²

NINTH GENERATION

63. **Arnette LILES** was born on March 17, 1798 in Anson Co., NC.

She was married to Thomas RATLIFF in Anson Co., NC. **Thomas RATLIFF** was born in 1788 in Anson Co., NC. He died after 1860 in Prentiss Co., MS. Arnette LILES and Thomas RATLIFF had the following children:

- +157 i. **Sarah Ann RATLIFF** (born in 1823).
- 158 ii. **Nancy RATLIFF** was born in 1827.
- 159 iii. **Caroline RATLIFF** was born in 1830.
- 160 iv. **Celia RATLIFF** was born in May 1833.
- 161 v. **James T. RATLIFF** was born in 1835.
- 162 vi. **Eli L. RATLIFF** was born in 1837.
- 163 vii. **Benjamin P. RATLIFF** was born in 1843.

67. **Lewis D. LILES** was born on February 8, 1805 in Anson Co., NC. He died on July 26, 1839.

He was married to Mary DIGGS on February 17, 1831.

68. **James Calvin LILES** was born on March 12, 1807 in Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Frances. James Calvin LILES and Frances had the following children:

- 164 i. **John C. LILES.**
- 165 ii. **Benjamin P. LILES.**
- 166 iii. **Mary W. LILES.**
- 167 iv. **Mourning LILES.**
- 168 v. **Ellin LILES.**
- +169 vi. **Thomas LILES** (born in 1835).

74. **Rebecca LILES** was born in 1809.

She was married to James B. GLENN. **James B. GLENN** was born in 1799.

75. **Rufus LILES** died in 1880.⁴⁷ He was born in Anson Co. NC.⁴⁸

He was married to Mary COVINGTON (daughter of COVINGTON).⁴⁹ Rufus LILES and Mary COVINGTON had the following children:

- +170 i. **Caroline LILES.**
- +171 ii. **Elijah LILES.**
- +172 iii. **Benjamin R. LILES.**
- 173 iv. **Harrison LILES**^{4,50} served in the military Civil War.⁵¹ He was a casualty in the Civil War
- +174 v. **Julia LILES.**
- +175 vi. **Mary LILES.**
- +176 vii. **Sherwood P. LILES.**

79. **Vernon B. LILES** was born on August 21, 1802 in Anson Co. NC.^{36,4,52} He died on September 6, 1882 in NC.^{4,53}

He was married to Sylvia CHAPEL on October 12, 1834.^{54,55} **Sylvia CHAPEL**⁴ was born on January 30, 1810 in NC.⁵⁶ She died on May 20, 1898 in NC.⁵⁷ Vernon B. LILES and Sylvia CHAPEL had the following children:

- +177 i. **Francis Asbury LILES** (born on October 5, 1829).
- 178 ii. **Jesse LILES**⁴ was born on May 8, 1830.
- 179 iii. **Robert LILES**⁴ was born in 1832.
- +180 iv. **Nancy Elizabeth LILES** (born on November 26, 1834).
- +181 v. **Lucy LILES** (born on March 5, 1836).
- 182 vi. **Daniel Sneed LILES** was born on September 2, 1839.⁴ He died in 1864 in Gettysburg, PA.⁴

80. **Jesse LILES** was born in 1805 in Anson Co. NC.^{36,4,58} He died on September 18, 1871 in Lilesville, NC.⁵⁹

He was married to Eleanor Dumas MCLENDON on July 28, 1831 in Anson Co., NC.^{4,60} **Eleanor Dumas MCLENDON**⁴ was born on April 6, 1812 in NC.^{4,61} She died on June 17, 1897 in Lilesville, NC.^{4,62} Jesse LILES and Eleanor Dumas MCLENDON had the following children:

- +183 i. **William Alexander LILES** (born on February 9, 1833).
- +184 ii. **Susan LILES** (born in 1835).
- +185 iii. **Lucy Elizabeth LILES** (born in 1838).
- +186 iv. **Mary Jane LILES** (born on September 3, 1841).
- 187 v. **Joseph Gaston LILES** was born on December 20, 1843 in Anson Co., NC.⁴ He died in Gettysburg, PA.^{4,63} He served in the military.⁶⁴ He served in the Civil War and was killed at Gettysburg.
- +188 vi. **Charles Manly LILES** (born on September 10, 1846).

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

- +189 vii. **Nelson Pickett LILES** (born on April 16, 1849).
- +190 viii. **Frances Eleanor LILES** (born on July 1, 1852).

81. **James Alexander LILES**⁴ was born on November 15, 1809 in Anson Co., NC.³² He was buried in June 1889 in Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³² He died on June 17, 1889 in Anson Co., NC.³² He was also known as Uncle Sandy.⁴ He was/is a(n)/the owner of the Liles Emporium in Lilesville, NC.^{4,65} The Liles Emporium was a Grocery and General Merchandise store.

The first Newspaper advertisement they ran was in "The North Carolina Argus" on 10/2/1849. It read:

J.A.Liles - Is now receiving a large assortment of Fall and Winter Goods, Hardware, Crockery, Groceries, etc. In the selection of goods for Ladies' and Gentlemen's Wear, the most scrupulous attention has been paid to styles, fashions, generally cannot be surpassed in this section of the country, and to it he would respectfully invite the attention of his old patrons and the public generally. J.A.L. wishes the public to understand that he is determined to sell on as accomodating terms as any man in the country. Lilesville, NC.

He was married to Temperance HORNE.⁶⁶ **Temperance HORNE**⁴ was born on October 23, 1814 in SC.⁴ She was buried in September 1899 in Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³² She died on September 22, 1899 in Anson Co., NC.⁴ She was also known as Aunt Tempie.⁴ James Alexander LILES and Temperance HORNE had the following children:

- +191 i. **Oscar Noah LILES**.
- 192 ii. **Junius LILES** died in 1865 in Petersburg, VA.⁴ He served in the military the Civil War.⁴ He died at Drurys Bluff in VA. He was born in Anson Co., NC.⁴
- 193 iii. **Sarah Katherine LILES** was born on December 1, 1848 in Anson Co., NC.^{4,32} She was buried in August 1913 in Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³² She died on August 3, 1913 in Anson Co., NC.^{4,32} She was also known as Sallie.
- +194 iv. **Mary Alice LILES**.
- +195 v. **Floy LILES**.
- +196 vi. **Anna Lency LILES**.
- 197 vii. **Lawrence Vernon LILES**⁴ was born on July 26, 1850 in Anson Co., NC.^{4,32} The date given in the Family Tree Maker database has a typo. The year of birth is 1850 NOT 1855. He was buried in July 1885 in Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³² His tombstone lists his name as L. V. Liles. I do not know what the L. stands for. He died on July 9, 1885 in Lilesville, NC.⁴ He was also known as Bun.⁴ He was reputed to be the handsomest man to ever live in Anson Co..

198 viii. **Eleanor Florance LILES** was born on November 4, 1854 in Anson Co., NC.^{4,32} She was buried in October 1855 in Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³² She died on October 14, 1855 in Lilesville, NC.^{4,32,67} A death notice was published in the NC Argus newspaper on 11/4/1854 (at that time published in Fayetteville) read:
 Ella Florance, daughter of James A. and Tempy Liles, died at Lilesville on October 7, 1854.
 The date appears to be wrong by comparison with the tombstone. She was also known as Ella.⁶⁸

82. **Elizabeth Capel LILES**^{4,8} was born on March 26, 1812 in Anson Co., NC. She was buried in March 1862 in Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³² She died on March 16, 1862 in Lilesville, NC.³² She was also known as Betsy. She was Nelson's first cousin.

She was married to Nelson Poe LILES (son of Joseph G. LILES and Francis INGRAM) on October 20, 1829 in Lilesville, NC.^{8,69} **Nelson Poe LILES**⁴ was born on July 14, 1804 in Anson Co., NC. He was buried in May 1859 in Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³² He died on May 7, 1859 in Lilesville, NC.³² He had an obituary published in the NC Argus on May 26, 1859 in Lilesville, NC.⁷⁰ Died - At his residence at Lilesville, NC, on the 7th inst. (of this month) after a long and protracted illness. Nelson P.Liles, aged 55 years, leaving a bereaved wife and two children, besides a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn their irreparable loss; mourning, however, with comforting assurance, that he has "fought the good fight," and gone to his rest. It is indeed a heavy loss, when such a man is taken from one which has been as it were, identified with himself. But though he is gone, his life and character yet speak to us, and the memory of his virtues will long be cherished. For many years, a member of the Baptist Church, he was a humble, lowly and trusting Christian, and furnishes an example to all who would drink of the "Living Waters", and active, industrious, honest and of strict integrity in his business relations, he "points a moral" to those who would become alike succesful. He was/is a(n)/the Merchant in Lilesville, NC.^{8,71} Had the first Newspaper advertisement in the area on 4/27/1849. It read:

GOOD NEWS - I am now receiving a LARGE AND HANSOME ASSORTMENT OF SPRING & SUMMER GOODS. Which were purchased mostly for cash, and can be afforded at LOW PRICES. Nelson P. Liles.

His next advertisement (9/4/1849) read:

GOOD NEWS AGAIN!! - The Subscriber has just received his Fall and Winter Goods! Comprising all the latest styles of Ladies' and Gentlemaen's Dress Goods; a large stock of Boots and Shoes of every discription: also Hats, Bonnetts, Caps, Saddles and Bridles, Hardware, Groceries, Rope, Twine and Bagging, all of which are offered for sale on the lowest terms. In addition to the above, will be received from time to time, a variety of

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Goods of Various descriptions, to suit the wants of any and all. Nelson P. Liles.

Lilesville, NC Elizabeth Capel LILES and Nelson Poe LILES had the following children:

- +199 i. **Lt. Col. Edward Rutledge LILES** (born on May 22, 1832).
- +200 ii. **Laura LILES** (born on September 19, 1834).
- 201 iii. **Lucy Helen LILES** was born on July 28, 1838 in Lilesville, NC ?.³²
She was buried in November 1852 in Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³² She died on November 6, 1852.³²
- 202 iv. **Nelson P. LILES** was born in Lilesville, NC ?.

85. **Holden Wade LILES**⁴ was born on January 19, 1802 in Anson Co., NC. He was buried in August 1858 in Liles Cemetery, Marlboro Co., SC. He died on August 3, 1858 in Marlboro Co., SC.

He was married to Elizabeth STUBBS on June 4, 1829 in NC. **Elizabeth STUBBS**⁴ was born on October 20, 1807. She died on July 16, 1887 in Marlboro Co., SC. Holden Wade LILES and Elizabeth STUBBS had the following children:

- +203 i. **James Stubbs LILES** (born on May 9, 1830).
- +204 ii. **Joseph Richardson LILES** (born on August 19, 1832).
- 205 iii. **Thomas Nelson LILES**⁴ was born on May 9, 1834. He died on August 23, 1834.
- +206 iv. **Sarah Frances LILES** (born on June 22, 1835).
- 207 v. **Mary Franklin LILES**⁴ was born on March 26, 1838. She died on March 17, 1876.
- 208 vi. **William Junius LILES**⁴ was born on December 26, 1839. He died on May 9, 1842 in Marlboro Co., SC.
- +209 vii. **Elizabeth Jane LILES** (born on November 15, 1841).
- 210 viii. **Benjamin Ingram LILES**⁴ was born on July 5, 1843. He died on May 4, 1911 in Marlboro Co., SC.
- 211 ix. **Sherwood Holden LILES**⁴ was born on January 5, 1846. He died on June 23, 1864 in Kennesaw Mt., GA.

86. **Nelson Poe LILES**⁴ was born on July 14, 1804 in Anson Co., NC. He was buried in May 1859 in Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³² He died on May 7, 1859 in Lilesville, NC.³² He had an obituary published in the NC Argus on May 26, 1859 in Lilesville, NC.⁷² Died - At his residence at Lilesville, NC, on the 7th inst. (of this month) after a long and protracted illness. Nelson P. Liles, aged 55 years, leaving a bereaved wife and two children, besides a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn their irreparable loss; mourning, however, with comforting assurance, that he has "fought the good fight,"

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

and gone to his rest. It is indeed a heavy loss, when such a man is taken from one which has been as it were, identified with himself. But though he is gone, his life and character yet speak to us, and the memory of his virtues will long be cherished. For many years, a member of the Baptist Church, he was a humble, lowly and trusting Christian, and furnishes an example to all who would drink of the "Living Waters", and active, industrious, honest and of strict integrity in his business relations, he "points a moral" to those who would become alike successful. He was/is a(n)/the Merchant in Lilesville, NC.⁸
^{.73} Had the first Newspaper advertisement in the area on 4/27/1849. It read:

GOOD NEWS - I am now receiving a LARGE AND HANSOME ASSORTMENT OF SPRING & SUMMER GOODS. Which were purchased mostly for cash, and can be afforded at LOW PRICES. Nelson P. Liles.

His next advertisement (9/4/1849) read:

GOOD NEWS AGAIN!! - The Subscriber has just received his Fall and Winter Goods! Comprising all the latest styles of Ladies' and Gentlemaen's Dress Goods; a large stock of Boots and Shoes of every discription: also Hats, Bonnetts, Caps, Saddles and Bridles, Hardware, Groceries, Rope, Twine and Bagging, all of which are offered for sale on the lowest terms. In addition to the above, will be received from time to time, a variety of Goods of Various descriptions, to suit the wants of any and all. Nelson P. Liles.
Lilesville, NC

He was married to Elizabeth Capel LILES (daughter of Elijah LILES and Lucy SNEED) on October 20, 1829 in Lilesville, NC.^{8,74} **Elizabeth Capel LILES**^{4,8} was born on March 26, 1812 in Anson Co., NC. She was buried in March 1862 in Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³² She died on March 16, 1862 in Lilesville, NC.³² She was also known as Betsy. She was Nelson's first cousin. Nelson Poe LILES and Elizabeth Capel LILES had the following children:

- +199 i. **Lt. Col. Edward Rutledge LILES** (born on May 22, 1832).
- +200 ii. **Laura LILES** (born on September 19, 1834).
- 201 iii. **Lucy Helen LILES** (born on July 28, 1838).
- 202 iv. **Nelson P. LILES**.

88. **Joseph Allen LILES**⁴ was born in March 1812 in Anson Co., NC. He died on April 2, 1894 in Mt. Pleasant, Marshall Co., MS.

He was married to Peninnah Jane TRICE. **Peninnah Jane TRICE**⁴ was born on February 10, 1816 in Orange Co., NC. She died on March 7, 1872 in Mt. Pleasant, Marshall Co., MS. Joseph Allen LILES and Peninnah Jane TRICE had the following children:

- +212 i. **Gilly Harriett LILES** (born on March 16, 1840).

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

- +213 ii. **William Norwood LILES** (born in 1848).
- +214 iii. **Sarah Pauline LILES** (born in 1850).
- +215 iv. **Eudora LILES** (born in 1853).

91. **James D. LILES⁴** was born in Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Susan Thomas DAVIS on June 2, 1836. **Susan Thomas DAVIS⁴** was born in SC. James D. LILES and Susan Thomas DAVIS had the following children:

- 216 i. **Joseph LILES⁴** died in 1863 in Roanoke Island, VA. He was born in Anson Co., NC.
- +217 ii. **Mary Thomas LILES** (born in 1839).

92. **Sanford LILES^{36,4}** was born on November 18, 1802.⁷⁵ He died on December 20, 1884 in Diggs Cemetery, Anson Co., NC.⁷⁵ According to the Liles Family sketch, Sanford served in the War Between The States and had a home between Lilesville and Wadesboro.

Sanford Liles home on Old River Rd. in Anson Co. was erected in 1825 and is still standing, but is no longer owned by Liles ancestors. He was in the Civil War and his property was looted by Sherman's troops. They stole all of his meat lard, bed clothing, two saddles, and his wedding suit. Not taken were a brass clock, walnut corner cupboard, and a pistol loaded in 1888 with hand molded bullets, but never fired since.

He was married to Jane Ann DIGGS on April 1, 1824 in Anson Co., NC. **Jane Ann DIGGS** was born on September 9, 1808 in Anson Co., NC. She was buried in March 1896 in Diggs Cemetery, Anson Co., NC.⁷⁵ She died on March 27, 1896.⁷⁵ She was also known as Jincey.^{4,75} Sanford LILES and Jane Ann DIGGS had the following children:

- +218 i. **Eli Marshall LILES** (born on August 31, 1827).
- +219 ii. **Lydia Ann Elizabeth LILES** (born on April 10, 1830).
- +220 iii. **Martha Jane LILES** (born on September 24, 1832).
- 221 iv. **Edney Caroline LILES⁴** was born on February 5, 1836 in Anson Co., NC. She died on June 22, 1836 in Anson Co., NC.
- 222 v. **Ellen Frances LILES⁴** was born on December 26, 1838 in Anson Co., NC. She died on February 27, 1849.
- 223 vi. **Elisha Dargan LILES⁴** was born on February 23, 1841 in Anson Co., NC. She died on July 18, 1864 in Anson Co., NC.

93. **Anne LILES.**

She was married to Ben HENRY.

96. **Patsy LILES.**

She was married to Dixon INGRAM.

97. **Harriet LILES.**

She was married to William HOOKER. **William HOOKER** was also known as Billy. Harriet LILES and William HOOKER had the following children:

- 224 i. **William HOOKER Jr..**
- +225 ii. **Fanny HOOKER.**

99. **Anderson LILES** was born on October 3, 1799 in Anson Co. NC.^{1.9} He died in Carroll Co., TN.

He was married to Elizabeth FIELDS.⁷⁶ Anderson LILES and Elizabeth FIELDS had the following children:

- +226 i. **Daniel LILES** (born on October 29, 1821).
- +227 ii. **James F. LILES** (born in 1822).
- 228 iii. **Michael LILES** was born in 1826.⁷⁷
- 229 iv. **Mary LILES** was born about 1828.
- +230 v. **Nancy LILES** (born about 1830).
- 231 vi. **Martha LILES** was born about 1832.
- 232 vii. **Arrena LILES** was born about 1838.
- +233 viii. **David H. LILES** (born about 1841).
- 234 ix. **Elizabeth LILES** was born about 1841.
- 235 x. **Thomas M. LILES** was born about 1846. He died in 1861.⁴

He was married to Dorinda. **Dorinda** was born about 1811.⁷⁷

100. **Dennis LILES** was born on August 29, 1801 in Anson Co. NC. He died on March 19, 1850 in Beaverdam, Union Co. NC.⁷⁸

He was married to Elizabeth COVINGTON (daughter of COVINGTON).⁷⁹

102. **Henry LILES** was born on November 20, 1805 in Anson Co., NC.⁴ He died on October 7, 1872 in Marlborough, TN.⁴

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

He was married to Elizabeth DIGGS on July 6, 1826.⁴ **Elizabeth DIGGS** died in 1868.⁴

Henry LILES and Elizabeth DIGGS had the following children:

- 236 i. **Caroline LILES**⁴ was born on June 9, 1828. She died on October 21, 1840.
- +237 ii. **Lydia LILES** (born on August 20, 1830).
- +238 iii. **Nancy LILES** (born on August 20, 1830).
- +239 iv. **Mary F. LILES** (born in 1832).
- +240 v. **Susan A. LILES** (born on August 25, 1835).
- 241 vi. **William Harvey LILES** was born on March 11, 1838.⁴ He died on November 15, 1861.⁴
- +242 vii. **Emmaline LILES** (born on February 11, 1840).
- +243 viii. **Elizabeth LILES** (born on April 4, 1842).
- +244 ix. **Eliza LILES** (born on October 10, 1844).
- 245 x. **John LILES**⁴ was born on January 11, 1848. He died in 1861.
- +246 xi. **Margaret LILES** (born on January 11, 1848).

He was married to Martha MCSWAIN. Henry LILES and Martha MCSWAIN had the following children:

- +247 i. **Henry Alexander LILES** (born on February 5, 1871).

103. **Joel LILES** was born on June 7, 1808 in Anson Co. NC. He died in Carroll Co., TN.

He was married to Clarecy ARRINGTON. Joel LILES and Clarecy ARRINGTON had the following children:

- +248 i. **Anderson LILES Jr.** (born about 1830).
- 249 ii. **Martha LILES** was born about 1833.
- +250 iii. **Francis Jane LILES** (born on January 4, 1833).
- 251 iv. **Marjary LILES** was born about 1835.
- 252 v. **Elizabeth LILES** was born about 1838.
- 253 vi. **David LILES** was born about 1840.
- 254 vii. **Sherod LILES** was born about 1843.

106. **Francis LILES**⁴ was born on February 15, 1814. She died in 1895 in Henderson Co. TN. She was buried in Crocker Cemetary, near Camden TN.⁷⁶

She was married to Jacob LITTLE Jr. (son of Jacob LITTLE and Mary) before 1832/33. **Jacob LITTLE Jr.** was born between 1800 and 1804 in Anson Co. NC. He died about

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

August 1846 in Carroll Co., TN.⁸⁰ He was Baptist. Francis LILES and Jacob LITTLE Jr. had the following children:

- 255 i. **Nancy Ann LITTLE** was born about 1833.
- +256 ii. **David Liles LITTLE** (born on January 8, 1836).
- 257 iii. **Ellen LITTLE** was born on February 10, 1838 in Anson Co. NC. She died in 1914 in IL. She was buried in Zion Cemetary, Makanda IL.
- 258 iv. **Harvey Ingram LITTLE** was born on September 5, 1840 in Anson Co. NC. He was buried in February 1906 in Union Ridge, Dayton AR. He died on February 12, 1906 in Echo, Logan Co. AR. He was Baptist.
- 259 v. **Miles Washington LITTLE** was born on May 6, 1842 in Union Co., NC.
- 260 vi. **Daniel J. LITTLE** was born on March 31, 1846 in Camden, Benton Co. TN. He died on September 15, 1919 in Memphis MO.

107. **David Nowell LILES**⁴ was born on April 16, 1818. He died on October 5, 1897 in Negrohead, Union Co., NC.⁴

He was married to Jane Baxter MULLIS (daughter of Solomon MULLIS and Mary Jane GRIFFIN). **Jane Baxter MULLIS** was born on June 4, 1819.⁸¹ She died on August 13, 1907. David Nowell LILES and Jane Baxter MULLIS had the following children:

- 261 i. **Emerson H. LILES** was born on August 29, 1839 in NC.⁸²
- 262 ii. **William D. LILES** was born on January 20, 1841 in NC.⁸²
- 263 iii. **Jessie W. LILES** was born on February 2, 1844 in NC.
- +264 iv. **Mary E. LILES** (born on January 14, 1846).
- +265 v. **Elizabeth LILES** (born on March 17, 1848).
- 266 vi. **Solomon Hiram LILES** was born on August 9, 1850 in NC.
- +267 vii. **Colon E. LILES** (born on September 29, 1852).
- 268 viii. **Sylvester LILES** was born on October 9, 1854 in NC.
- 269 ix. **Alexander D. LILES** was born on February 24, 1857 in NC.
- 270 x. **Eli F. LILES** was born on December 3, 1859 in NC.
- +271 xi. **Martha J. LILES** (born on December 3, 1860).

109. **Patty LYLES** was born in SC.

She was married to Taplow POOLE.

110. **Burrell C. LYLES** died in 1850 in KY.⁴ He was born in SC.

He was married to LAKE. Burrell C. LYLES and LAKE had the following children:

- 272 i. **Burrill C. LYLES Jr.**
- 273 ii. **Erskine LYLES.**

He was married to HENRY.

111. **Massey LYLES** was born in SC.

She was married to Miles FERGUSON.

113. **Joice LYLES** was born in SC.

She was married to ROEBUCK.

115. **James V. LYLES** was born in SC. He died in Columbia, SC.

He was married to Mary MICKLE. **Mary MICKLE** was born in Camden, SC. She died in Columbia, SC.

122. **Dr. Ephraim LYLES III**^{4,22} was born in 1778 in Fairfield Co., SC.²² He died in 1853 in Newberry Co., SC.²²

He was married to Elizabeth Frances FOOTE. **Elizabeth Frances FOOTE**²² was born in 1772.²² Dr. Ephraim LYLES III and Elizabeth Frances FOOTE had the following children:

- +274 i. **Elizabeth Behethlon LILES.**
- 275 ii. **Margaret K. LILES III** was born in 1795.
- 276 iii. **Louisa Frances LILES III**²² was born in 1808.²²
- 277 iv. **Rebecca Valentine LILES III**²² was born in 1810.²²

123. **John LYLES**^{4,22} was born in 1780 in Fairfield Co., SC.²² He died on August 27, 1843 in Newberry Co., SC.²²

He was married to Mary Polly SIMS.²² **Mary Polly SIMS**^{4,22} was born on July 19, 1781 in SC.²² She died on October 5, 1856 in Newberry Co., SC.²² John LYLES and Mary Polly SIMS had the following children:

- +278 i. **Benjamin Sanders LILES** (born on August 4, 1803).
- +142 ii. **Dr. Thomas Jefferson LILES** (born on May 26, 1808).
- +279 iii. **Elizabeth Christmaus LILES** (born on June 8, 1806).

- 280 iv. **Reuben Sims LILES**²² was born in 1811.²²
 281 v. **John Valentine LILES**²² was born on April 19, 1816.²² He died on September 22, 1878.²²

124. **James T. LYLES**²² was born on January 1, 1782 in Fairfield Co., SC.²² He died on September 3, 1852.²² He went west after his marriage.

He was married to Drucilla Lyles GOREE.²² **Drucilla Lyles GOREE**²² was born on January 6, 1788.²² She died on September 14, 1838.²² James T. LYLES and Drucilla Lyles GOREE had the following children:

- +282 i. **Drucilla Valentine LYLES** (born on August 1, 1815).
 283 ii. **James Jackson LYLES**²² was born on June 7, 1817.²²
 +284 iii. **Ephraim Francis LYLES** (born on October 3, 1818).
 +285 iv. **Capt. John Rogers LYLES** (born on June 25, 1823).
 286 v. **Rebecca Jane LYLES**²² was born on May 17, 1826.²² She died on November 9, 1828.²²

126. **Arromanous LYLES Jr.**²² was born in 1786 in Fairfield Co., SC.²² He died in Fairfield Co., SC.

He was married to Mary WOODWARD.²² **Mary WOODWARD** was born in 1788.²² Arromanous LYLES Jr. and Mary WOODWARD had the following children:

- 287 i. **Elizabeth LYLES**²² was born in 1810.²²
 288 ii. **Nancy B. LYLES**²² was born on June 13, 1813.²²
 289 iii. **James LYLES**²² was born in 1813.²²
 +290 iv. **Henry Jefferson LYLES** (born on June 15, 1815).
 291 v. **Thomas Valentine LYLES**²² was born in 1817.²² He died on May 20, 1860.²²
 292 vi. **William LYLES**²² was born in 1820.²²
 293 vii. **Mary LYLES**²² was born in 1822.²²

He was married to Mary PARR.²²

127. **Major Thomas Minter LYLES**^{4,22} was born on April 15, 1787 in Fairfield Co., SC.²² He died on January 20, 1874 in Fairfield Co., SC.²²

He was married to Mary Ann Collins WOODWARD.²² **Mary Ann Collins WOODWARD**⁴ was born in September 1789.²² She died in 1855 in Fairfield Co., SC.²² She is the cousin of Mary Woodward, wife of Arromanous Lyles Jr.. Major Thomas

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Minter LYLES and Mary Ann Collins WOODWARD had the following children:

- +294 i. **Col. William Strother LYLES** (born about 1820).
- +295 ii. **Col. Thomas Minter LYLES Jr.** (born on October 13, 1811).

128. **Mary Rebecca E. LYLES**^{4,22} was born in 1781 in Fairfield Co., SC.²² She died in KY.

She was married to Rev. William MOODY.²² **Rev. William MOODY**^{4,22} died in KY. He was/is a(n)/the preacher.

129. **Elizabeth LYLES**⁴ was born in SC.

She was married to William MOODY.

130. **Valentine LYLES**^{4,22} was born in 1779 in SC.²² He died about 1810 in LA.²²

He was married to Drucilla SIMS (daughter of Rueben SIMS and Nancy SANDERS).²² **Drucilla SIMS**⁴ died in 1815 in SC. She was born in SC. Valentine LYLES and Drucilla SIMS had the following children:

- 296 i. **Asenath P. LYLES**²².
- 297 ii. **Rebecca V. LYLES**²².
- 298 iii. **Nancy Sanders LYLES**²².

133. **Washington LYLES**²² was born about 1784.²² He died after 1821.²²

He was married to Mary.²²

134. **Arromanus LYLES III**²² was born about 1786.²² He died in 1823.²²

He was married to Nancy.²² **Nancy**²² died after 1823.²²

135. **Patty LYLES**²² was born about 1788.²² She was also known as Martha.²²

She was married to George DUNCAN.²²

136. **Silas Ward LYLES**²² was born on March 15, 1795.²² He died on November 2, 1869.²²

He was married to Priscilla THARP.²² **Priscilla THARP**²² was born in 1797.²² She died

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

in 1835.²² Silas Ward LYLES and Priscilla THARP had the following children:

- +299 i. **Dr. William Durham LYLES** (born in 1817).
- +300 ii. **Martha E. LYLES** (born in 1819).
- +301 iii. **John Tharp LYLES** (born in 1826).
- 302 iv. **Isaac LYLES**²² was born in 1829.²²
- +303 v. **Eliza LYLES** (born in 1832).

He was married to Amanda Catherine MORRIS after 1835.²² **Amanda Catherine MORRIS** was born in 1817.²² Silas Ward LYLES and Amanda Catherine MORRIS had the following children:

- 304 i. **Margaret P. LYLES**²² was born in 1847.²²
- 305 ii. **Ann W. LYLES**²² was born in 1849.²²
- 306 iii. **Webb LYLES**²² was born in 1850.²²
- 307 iv. **Thomas LYLES**²².
- 308 v. **James LYLES**²² was born in 1855.²²
- 309 vi. **Fannie LYLES**²².

139. **Mary LYLES**⁴ was born in SC.

She was married to SIMS. Mary LYLES and SIMS had the following children:

- 310 i. **Frances SIMS** was born in SC.⁴
- 311 ii. **O'Nora SIMS** was born in SC.⁴
- 312 iii. **Pickens B. SIMS** was born in SC.⁴

140. **Benjamin Saunders LYLES** was born on August 4, 1803 in SC.⁴

Benjamin Saunders LYLES had the following children:

- 313 i. **Reuben LYLES** was born in SC.
- 314 ii. **George W. LYLES** was born in SC.

142. **Dr. Thomas Jefferson LILES**⁴ was born on May 26, 1808 in SC.^{4,22} He died in August 1879.²²

He was married to Ann Elizabeth RICHARDS on November 29, 1842.⁴ **Ann Elizabeth RICHARDS**⁴ was born on July 20, 1824.⁴ She died on February 14, 1845.⁴

145. **Elizabeth LILES**^{4,22} was born in SC.

She was married to James PADGETT.²²

146. **Robert LILES**⁴ was born about 1794 in SC.²² He died in 1847 in SC.²²

He was married to Jane.²² **Jane**⁴ was born in 1795 in SC.²² She died in SC. Robert LILES and Jane had the following children:

- 315 i. **Thomas W. LYLES**⁴ was born in SC.
- 316 ii. **Jesse W. LYLES**⁴ was born in SC.
- 317 iii. **John M. LYLES**⁴ was born in SC.
- 318 iv. **William M. LYLES**⁴ was born in SC.
- 319 v. **Sarah A. LYLES**⁴ was born in SC.
- +320 vi. **Eliza A. LYLES**.

147. **James E. LILES**⁴ was born after 1780 in SC.²² He died in 1842 in SC.²²

He was married to Celia.²²

150. **Ephraim LILES**^{4,22} was born about 1800 in SC.²² He died about 1856 in SC.

Ephraim LILES had the following children:

- +321 i. **Rebecca LYLES**.
- +322 ii. **Louisa F. LYLES**.

151. **Susanna LILES**²² was born about 1800.²²

She was married to Robert R. WILSON.²²

152. **Mary Ann LILES**^{4,22} was born in SC.

She was married to Russell VAUGHN in 1828.²²

153. **Nancy LILES**²² was born in SC.

She was married to George REDD.²²

154. **Caroline LILES**²² was born about 1802.²²

She was married to David ANDERSON.²²

155. **Permelia LILES**²² was born about 1805.²² She died in May 1869.²² She was also known as Millie.²²

She was married to Benjamin DICKERSON.²² **Benjamin DICKERSON**²² was born in 1802.²² He died in 1880.²²

TENTH GENERATION

157. **Sarah Ann RATLIFF** was born in 1823 in Anson Co., NC. She died in Prentiss Co., MS.

She was married to Dixon Dargan DIGGS in Anson Co., NC. **Dixon Dargan DIGGS** was born in 1810 in Anson Co., NC. He died in 1856 in Anson Co., NC.

169. **Thomas LILES** was born in 1835 in Anson Co., NC. He died in 1913.

He was married to Ursley BIDDLE. **Ursley BIDDLE** was born in 1840.

170. **Caroline LILES**⁴ was born in Anson Co., NC.

She was married to John D. WILLIAMS in October 1842.⁸³

171. **Elijah LILES**⁴.

He was married to PRATT.⁸⁴

172. **Benjamin R. LILES**⁴ was also known as Ben.⁸⁵

He was married to Sallie COX on June 9, 1871.⁸⁶

174. **Julia LILES**⁴.

She was married to William HATCHER.⁸⁷

175. **Mary LILES**⁴.

She was married to John EASON on November 12, 1848 in Anson Co., NC.⁸⁸

176. **Sherwood P. LILES**.

He was married to Anne BAILEY.⁸⁹

177. **Francis Asbury LILES**⁴ was born on October 5, 1829 in NC. He died on December 19, 1910 in AL. He was/is a(n)/the Methodist Preacher.

He was married to Sarah Ann YATES.⁹⁰ **Sarah Ann YATES** was born on January 29,

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

1823 in NC.⁴ She died on March 12, 1910.⁴ Francis Asbury LILES and Sarah Ann YATES had the following children:

- +323 i. **Sara LILES.**
- +324 ii. **Mary LILES.**
- 325 iii. **Martha LILES**⁴.
- 326 iv. **Elizabeth LILES**⁴.
- +327 v. **Charles LILES** (born in 1849).
- +328 vi. **Jesse Vernon LILES** (born in 1851).
- +329 vii. **Henry LILES** (born in 1853).
- +330 viii. **Edward Rush LILES** (born in 1854).
- +331 ix. **Alexander Smith LILES** (born in 1856).
- +332 x. **Melvin LILES** (born in 1860).

180. **Nancy Elizabeth LILES** was born on November 26, 1834 in NC.^{4,91} She died on February 20, 1925 in NC.^{4,92} She was also known as Lizzie.⁹³

She was married to James D. BOGGAN.⁹⁴

181. **Lucy LILES** was born on March 5, 1836 in NC.⁴ She died on February 22, 1922.

She was married to TEAL.⁹⁵ Lucy LILES and TEAL had the following children:

- 333 i. **William TEAL**⁴.
- +334 ii. **Charlie TEAL.**

183. **William Alexander LILES** was born on February 9, 1833 in Anson Co., NC.^{4,96} He died on July 31, 1902 in Anson Co., NC.^{4,97} He served in the military.⁹⁸ He was a Capt.

He was married to Mollie HUNTLEY.⁹⁹ **Mollie HUNTLEY** died before 1876 in NC.⁴ She was age 23 when she died. She was born in NC.⁴ William Alexander LILES and Mollie HUNTLEY had the following children:

- 335 i. **William Henry LILES**^{4,100} was born in NC.

He was married to Elizabeth MCLENDON on February 8, 1876 in NC.^{4,101} **Elizabeth MCLENDON** was born on November 9, 1848 in NC.⁴ She died on May 23, 1929 in NC.

⁴ William Alexander LILES and Elizabeth MCLENDON had the following children:

- +336 i. **Lendon May LILES** (born in 1877).

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

- 337 ii. **Junius Sneed LILES** was born in 1878 in NC.⁴
- 338 iii. **Mary LILES** was born on June 30, 1879 in NC.⁴ She died in 1966.⁴
- 339 iv. **Dexter Winfield LILES** was born in 1881 in NC.⁴

184. **Susan LILES** was born in 1835 in NC.⁴

She was married to John WINFIELD.¹⁰² Susan LILES and John WINFIELD had the following children:

- 340 i. **Edward K. WINFIELD**⁴.
- +341 ii. **William Liles WINFIELD**.
- +342 iii. **John G. WINFIELD**.
- +343 iv. **Robert J. WINFIELD**.

She was married to J. W. THOMAS.¹⁰³

185. **Lucy Elizabeth LILES** was born in 1838 in Anson Co., NC.⁴ She died in MS.⁴

She was married to William FLAKE.¹⁰⁴ **William FLAKE** was born in NC.⁴ He died in MS.⁴ Lucy Elizabeth LILES and William FLAKE had the following children:

- 344 i. **Henry FLAKE**⁴.
- 345 ii. **Charles FLAKE**⁴.
- 346 iii. **John FLAKE**⁴.
- 347 iv. **Jesse FLAKE**⁴.
- 348 v. **Fannie FLAKE**⁴.
- 349 vi. **William FLAKE**⁴.

186. **Mary Jane LILES** was born on September 3, 1841 in Anson Co., NC.⁴

She was married to Elijah W. FLAKE.¹⁰⁵ **Elijah W. FLAKE**⁴ was born in NC. Mary Jane LILES and Elijah W. FLAKE had the following children:

- 350 i. **Elijah FLAKE**⁴.
- 351 ii. **Robert M. FLAKE**⁴ was born in NC.
- 352 iii. **Jesse FLAKE**⁴.
- 353 iv. **Eugenia FLAKE**⁴.
- 354 v. **Mamie FLAKE**⁴.
- 355 vi. **Bessie M. Gilbert FLAKE**⁴.

188. **Charles Manly LILES** was born on September 10, 1846 in Anson Co., NC.⁴ He

died in TX.⁴ He was also known as Charlie.¹⁰⁶

He was married to Bettie BIRCH.¹⁰⁷ **Bettie BIRCH** was born in NC.⁴ She died in TX.⁴ Charles Manly LILES and Bettie BIRCH had the following children:

- 356 i. **Burch LILES**⁴.
- 357 ii. **Charles Manly LILES Jr.**⁴ was also known as Charlie.¹⁰⁸
- 358 iii. **James LILES**⁴.
- 359 iv. **Chelsie LILES**⁴.
- 360 v. **Jessie LILES**⁴.
- 361 vi. **Theresa LILES**⁴.

189. **Nelson Pickett LILES** was born on April 16, 1849 in Anson Co., NC.⁴ He died on December 10, 1929.⁴

He was married to Susan AYCOCK in 1878.^{4,109} **Susan AYCOCK** was born on December 27, 1853.⁴ She died on December 9, 1926.⁴ She was also known as Pettie.⁴ Nelson Pickett LILES and Susan AYCOCK had the following children:

- +362 i. **Joseph Marshall LILES** (born on May 26, 1879).
- +363 ii. **Annie Ray LILES** (born on August 30, 1881).
- 364 iii. **William Hammond LILES** was born on September 9, 1888.⁴ He died on February 11, 1918.⁴
- +365 iv. **Rosa May LILES** (born on October 3, 1891).
- 366 v. **Vernon LILES**¹¹⁰.
- 367 vi. **Nelson LILES**¹¹¹.

190. **Frances Eleanor LILES** was born on July 1, 1852 in Anson Co., NC.⁴ She was also known as Fannie.⁴

She was married to W. G. HUNTLY on December 20, 1872.^{4,112} Frances Eleanor LILES and W. G. HUNTLY had the following children:

- +368 i. **Preston HUNTLY**.
- +369 ii. **Algie HUNTLY**.
- 370 iii. **Robert HUNTLY**⁴.
- +371 iv. **Nellie HUNTLY**.
- +372 v. **Fannie May HUNTLY**.
- +373 vi. **Jessie HUNTLY**.
- 374 vii. **Henry HUNTLY**⁴.

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

191. **Oscar Noah LILES** died in 1864 in Richmond, VA.⁴ He served in the military the Civil War.⁴ He died at a battle near Richmond, VA. He was born in Anson Co., NC.⁴

He was married to Mary PLEASANTS.

194. **Mary Alice LILES** was born in Anson Co., NC.⁴

She was married to Dr. J. E. RICHARDSON. Mary Alice LILES and Dr. J. E. RICHARDSON had the following children:

- +375 i. **Alma RICHARDSON.**
- +376 ii. **Bessie RICHARDSON.**

195. **Floy LILES**⁴.

She was married to E. E. RICHARDSON DDS.

196. **Anna Lency LILES**⁴.

She was married to Charles B. LINDSAY. Anna Lency LILES and Charles B. LINDSAY had the following children:

- +377 i. **Ruth LINDSAY.**
- +378 ii. **Bright LINDSAY.**
- +379 iii. **Junius LINDSAY.**

199. **Lt. Col. Edward Rutledge LILES**^{4,113} was born on May 22, 1832 in Lilesville, NC.^{114,8} At age 17 was a student under William C. Sutton (Minister & Teacher). Lived at his home. He was buried in March 1883 in Lilesville, NC. He died on March 1, 1883 in Lilesville, NC. He served in the military.⁸ He was a Lieutenant Colonel of the CSA in the Civil War. He was/is a(n)/the Journalist in Lilesville, NC.⁸ In the paper (NC Argus) on 10/13/1859 he is called to be a Delegate to the State Convention, to be held at Raleigh on the 22nd day of February, 1860. In the minutes of the same meeting he was delegated to be not only the district representative, but one of 4 county reps..

On 5/10/1860 in the same paper he announces his candidacy for a seat in the House of Commons for the next Legislature

He was married to Helen Mar BENNETT (daughter of James Charles BENNETT and Mary Ella WINFREE) on January 16, 1855 in Lilesville, NC.⁸ **Helen Mar BENNETT**⁴ was born in August 1836 in Anson Co., NC. She was buried in April 1865 in Liles

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³² She died on April 22, 1865 in Lilesville, NC.³² Lt.

Col. Edward Rutledge LILES and Helen Mar BENNETT had the following children:

- 380 i. **Lilian LILES**⁴ was born on November 23, 1855.³² She was buried in July 1883 in Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³² She died on July 25, 1883.³² She was also known as Lily.
- +381 ii. **Inez LILES** (born on August 16, 1857).
- +382 iii. **Laura Helen LILES** (born on July 18, 1859).
- +383 iv. **Edward Prentiss LILES** (born on April 26, 1863).

He was married to Frances FLADGER in Lilesville, NC ?. They were 1st cousins.

Frances FLADGER was born in TX. She died in Lilesville, NC ?. She was also known as Fannie. Lt. Col. Edward Rutledge LILES and Frances FLADGER had the following children:

- 384 i. **Nelson LILES** was born in Lilesville, NC ?. He died in Lilesville, NC ?.
- +385 ii. **Ephriam Rutledge LILES**.
- 386 iii. **Nora LILES**⁴ was born in Lilesville, NC ?. She died in Lilesville, NC ?. She was 18 when she died.
- 387 iv. **Zebulan Vance LILES** was born in Lilesville, NC ?. He died in Alice, TX. He was/is a(n)/the Methodist Minister.⁴
- +388 v. **Junius Theodore LILES** (born in 1867).
- 389 vi. **Mary LILES**⁴.

200. **Laura LILES** was born on September 19, 1834 in Lilesville, NC ?. She died on November 1, 1881.

Laura LILES and James D. PEMBERTON had the following children:

- +390 i. **Helen PEMBERTON**.
- 391 ii. **John PEMBERTON**.

203. **James Stubbs LILES**⁴ was born on May 9, 1830 in NC. He died on October 20, 1917 in Marlboro Co., SC.

He was married to Eliza Jane Hollingsworth DAVID on October 7, 1858 in NC. **Eliza Jane Hollingsworth DAVID**⁴ was born on October 9, 1837. She died on October 7, 1925. James Stubbs LILES and Eliza Jane Hollingsworth DAVID had the following children:

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

- 392 i. **Donella Jane LILES**⁴ was born on May 8, 1861 in NC. She died on February 23, 1933 in Marlboro Co., SC.
- +393 ii. **Holden Wade LILES** (born on August 31, 1869).

204. **Joseph Richardson LILES**⁴ was born on August 19, 1832 in Anson Co., NC. He died on May 23, 1915 in Marlboro Co., SC.

He was married to Katherine MCREA on November 3, 1872. **Katherine MCREA**⁴ was born on November 6, 1852 in NC. She died on June 13, 1910 in Marlboro Co., SC. Joseph Richardson LILES and Katherine MCREA had the following children:

- +394 i. **Lucy Ann LILES** (born on September 19, 1873).
- +395 ii. **Ebbie Wade LILES** (born on March 20, 1875).
- +396 iii. **Sherwood Edmond LILES** (born on December 6, 1876).
- +397 iv. **Mary Elizabeth LILES** (born on August 20, 1878).
- 398 v. **Kate McRea LILES**⁴ was born on March 12, 1880. She died on December 23, 1880 in Marlboro Co., SC.
- +399 vi. **Josephine Ellen LILES** (born on November 25, 1881).
- 400 vii. **Maggie LILES**⁴ was born on July 4, 1884. She died on July 20, 1885 in Marlboro Co., SC.
- +401 viii. **Frank Goodwin LILES** (born on July 7, 1886).
- 402 ix. **Frances LILES**⁴ was born on September 1, 1888. She died on June 29, 1889 in Marlboro Co., SC.
- +403 x. **Paul Hayne LILES** (born on July 14, 1890).
- 404 xi. **James McRea LILES**⁴ was born on October 2, 1892. He died on December 28, 1895 in Marlboro Co., SC.

206. **Sarah Frances LILES**⁴ was born on June 22, 1835. She died in April 1910.

She was married to John David PEARSON on December 30, 1856. **John David PEARSON** was born on December 31, 1834. He died on August 6, 1894. Sarah Frances LILES and John David PEARSON had the following children:

- +405 i. **Holden Nelson PEARSON** (born on April 8, 1859).
- +406 ii. **Albert PEARSON** (born on March 28, 1861).
- +407 iii. **Robert Lemuel PEARSON** (born on October 19, 1865).
- +408 iv. **Mary PEARSON** (born on September 21, 1867).
- 409 v. **Dora Ingram PEARSON**⁴ was born on August 3, 1870. She died on May 31, 1942.
- +410 vi. **Lillie PEARSON** (born on June 8, 1874).
- +411 vii. **William Henry PEARSON** (born on July 29, 1876).

+412 viii. **Sarah Elizabeth PEARSON** (born on December 8, 1879).

209. **Elizabeth Jane LILES**⁴ was born on November 15, 1841. She died on March 19, 1896 in Lynchburg, SC.

She was married to John MILLER on September 19, 1867. **John MILLER**⁴ was born on August 28, 1842. He died on December 26, 1911 in Lynchburg, SC. Elizabeth Jane LILES and John MILLER had the following children:

- 413 i. **Lizzie MILLER**⁴ was born on June 4, 1870. She died on March 17, 1954 in Lynchburg, SC.
- 414 ii. **Luther Rice MILLER**⁴ was born on November 18, 1872. He died on August 10, 1873 in Lynchburg, SC.
- +415 iii. **Sherwood Liles MILLER** (born on September 10, 1874).
- +416 iv. **Phillip MILLER** (born on August 31, 1876).
- 417 v. **Mary MILLER**⁴ was born on June 2, 1877. She died on February 12, 1898.
- +418 vi. **Annie MILLER** (born in 1879).
- 419 vii. **Thomas Hudson MILLER**⁴ was born on June 5, 1882. He died on December 11, 1962 in Lynchburg, SC.

212. **Gilly Harriett LILES**⁴ was born on March 16, 1840 in Henderson Co., AK. She died on May 4, 1910 in Mulberry, Franklin Co., AK.

She was married to James Alexander PRITCHARD on December 19, 1865 in Marshall Co., MS. **James Alexander PRITCHARD**⁴ was born on September 22, 1838 in TN. He died on May 11, 1908 in Mulberry, Franklin Co., AK. Gilly Harriett LILES and James Alexander PRITCHARD had the following children:

- +420 i. **James Robert PRITCHARD** (born on June 1, 1872).
- +421 ii. **Nora PRITCHARD** (born on November 6, 1874).
- +422 iii. **Jennie W. PRITCHARD** (born on April 8, 1877).

213. **William Norwood LILES**⁴ was born in 1848 in Marshall Co., MS. He died on May 28, 1934 in Marshall Co., MS.

He was married to Cora T. DANIEL on October 12, 1880 in Marshall Co., MS. **Cora T. DANIEL**⁴ was born in March 1849 in Marshall Co., MS. She died on August 13, 1919 in Marshall Co., MS. William Norwood LILES and Cora T. DANIEL had the following children:

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

+423 i. **Marvin Daniel LILES** (born on November 9, 1855).

214. **Sarah Pauline LILES** was born in 1850 in Mt. Pleasant, Marshall Co., MS. She died on December 15, 1906 in Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS.

She was married to Nathaniel CHEAIRS on May 15, 1879 in Marshall Co., MS.

Nathaniel CHEAIRS died in 1880 in Robinsonville, MS. Sarah Pauline LILES and Nathaniel CHEAIRS had the following children:

+424 i. **Mary Nattie CHEAIRS** (born in February 1881).

215. **Eudora LILES**⁴ was born in 1853. She died in 1915.

She was married to John PERSONS.

217. **Mary Thomas LILES**⁴ was born in 1839 in Anson Co., NC. She died in 1908 in Anson Co., NC.

She was married to Hugh G. FLODGER in 1867 in Anson Co., NC. **Hugh G. FLODGER**⁴ was born in 1844. He died in 1882. Mary Thomas LILES and Hugh G. FLODGER had the following children:

425 i. **Joseph FLODGER**⁴.

218. **Eli Marshall LILES**^{4,115} was born on August 31, 1827 in Anson Co., NC. He died on January 30, 1888 in Pee Dee, NC. According to the NC Argus Dated 5/10/1860, Eli Liles, Jr. was called on by the Court of Pleas and Quarter of Anson Co. to be a Manager of Election for the race for the House of Commons. His cousin (I think) was one of the candidates.

He was married to Mary HINSON (daughter of Brooks HINSON) on March 7, 1850 in Anson Co., NC.^{4,116} There was a Marriage notice in the NC Argus on 5/16/1850 that reads:

Married on March 7, 1850, Mary Hinson, daughter of Brooks Hinson by Mr. James Streater to Mr. Eli M. Liles. **Mary HINSON**⁴ was born on December 31, 1832 in NC. She died on October 27, 1882 in Pee Dee, NC. Eli Marshall LILES and Mary HINSON had the following children:

+426 i. **Susan Ellen LILES** (born after 1850).

427 ii. **Elizabeth Agnes LILES**⁴ was born after 1850 in Anson Co., NC.

428 iii. **Thomas Brooks LILES**⁴ was born on February 6, 1854 in Anson Co.,

- NC.
- 429 iv. **William Crocker LILES**⁴ was born on October 17, 1859 in Anson Co., NC.
- 430 v. **Marshall Diggs LILES**⁴ was born on October 22, 1861 in Anson Co., NC.
- 431 vi. **Martha Jane LILES**⁴ was born in Anson Co., NC.
- 432 vii. **Mary Sarah LILES**⁴ was born in Anson Co., NC.
- 433 viii. **Henry Ephraim LILES**⁴ was born in Anson Co., NC.
- +434 ix. **Dargan Sanford LILES** (born on May 3, 1866).

219. **Lydia Ann Elizabeth LILES**⁴ was born on April 10, 1830 in Anson Co., NC.⁷⁵ She was buried in September 1864 in Diggs Cemetery, Anson Co., NC.⁷⁵ She died on September 6, 1864.⁷⁵

She was married to Alexander M. BOGGAN on June 5, 1851 in Anson Co., NC.¹¹⁷ **Alexander M. BOGGAN**⁴ was born on January 18, 1820 in Anson Co., NC.⁷⁵ He was buried in April 1880 in Diggs Cemetery, Anson Co., NC.⁷⁵ He died on April 30, 1880 in Anson Co., NC.⁷⁵ Lydia Ann Elizabeth LILES and Alexander M. BOGGAN had the following children:

- +435 i. **Frances Jane BOGGAN** (born on April 7, 1852).
- 436 ii. **James S. BOGGAN**¹¹⁸.
- 437 iii. **Molly R. BOGGAN**¹¹⁹.

220. **Martha Jane LILES**⁴ was born on September 24, 1832 in Anson Co., NC. She was buried in October 1861 in Diggs Cemetery, Anson Co., NC.⁷⁵ She died on October 14, 1861 in Anson Co., NC.⁷⁵

She was married to Abner FLOWERS on November 6, 1851 in Anson Co., NC.¹²⁰ Martha Jane LILES and Abner FLOWERS had the following children:

- 438 i. **Ellen Jane FLOWERS**⁴ was born on November 18, 1852.

225. **Fanny HOOKER.**

She was married to Eli LILES.

226. **Daniel LILES**⁴ was born on October 29, 1821 in NC.^{77.4} He died on February 17, 1876 in McLemoresville, TN.⁴

He was married to Elizabeth A. SIMONS on October 11, 1855.⁴ **Elizabeth A. SIMONS**⁴

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

was born on April 21, 1830.⁴ She died on June 20, 1875 in McLemoresville, TN.⁴

Daniel LILES and Elizabeth A. SIMONS had the following children:

- +439 i. **Lela P. LILES** (born in 1836).
- +440 ii. **Mary P. LILES** (born in 1860).
- +441 iii. **Robert Baker LILES** (born on November 28, 1864).
- +442 iv. **Ora Bell LILES** (born in 1867).
- +443 v. **Edwin Hart LILES** (born in 1868).
- +444 vi. **Thomas Michael LILES** (born in 1870).
- +445 vii. **Herbert Arthur LILES** (born in 1872).

227. **James F. LILES** was born in 1822.⁴

He was married to Allie F. PARTEN. **Allie F. PARTEN**⁴ was born in 1823. She died in 1893. James F. LILES and Allie F. PARTEN had the following children:

- +446 i. **Emma LILES** (born in 1858).
- +447 ii. **Will Hearne LILES** (born in 1861).
- 448 iii. **Novella LILES**⁴ was born in 1866. She died in 1887 in Gadsden, TN.

230. **Nancy LILES** was born about 1830.

She was married to L. P. ROBERTSON. Nancy LILES and L. P. ROBERTSON had the following children:

- 449 i. **Alora ROBERTSON**⁴.
- 450 ii. **Ellie ROBERTSON**⁴.
- +451 iii. **Alfonso ROBERTSON**.
- +452 iv. **Mike ROBERTSON**.
- 453 v. **Flavel ROBERTSON**⁴.
- +454 vi. **Aeolia ROBERTSON**.
- 455 vii. **Bunyon ROBERTSON**⁴.

233. **David H. LILES** was born about 1841. 1890 CW Census has David H. Liles(Hn-75-1, PVT A Co. 1st TN Cav, 15 Nov '64 to 1 May '65, Manlyville PO)

He was married to CHANDLER. David H. LILES and CHANDLER had the following children:

- +456 i. **Frank LILES**.
- +457 ii. **Josiah LILES**.

237. **Lydia LILES** was born on August 20, 1830.⁴

She was married to Needham Weaver PRESSON (son of Samuel PRESSON) on November 29, 1849.

238. **Nancy LILES** was born on August 20, 1830.⁴ She died on November 12, 1851.⁴

William A. PRESSON (son of William PRESSON and Matilda A. UNKNOWN) was born about 1829.

She was married to Alexander MCBRIDE on November 20, 1850.

239. **Mary F. LILES** was born in 1832. She died in AK.⁴

She was married to Alexander MCBRIDE on February 20, 1854.⁴

240. **Susan A. LILES** was born on August 25, 1835.⁴

She was married to Murrell BUTLER.

242. **Emmaline LILES** was born on February 11, 1840.⁴

She was married to William MOORE. Emmaline LILES and William MOORE had the following children:

- +459 i. **John MOORE.**
- 460 ii. **Emmett MOORE⁴.**

243. **Elizabeth LILES** was born on April 4, 1842.

She was married to William H. H. PRESSON.

244. **Eliza LILES⁴** was born on October 10, 1844.

She was married to W. F. ROGERS.

246. **Margaret LILES⁴** was born on January 11, 1848.

She was married to John PHELPS.

247. **Henry Alexander LILES**⁴ was born on February 5, 1871 in NC. He died on September 26, 1905 in Negrohead, NC.

He was married to Sarah Levenie BARTON on May 13, 1896.

248. **Anderson LILES Jr.** was born about 1830.

He was married to Elizabeth A. MARTIN on September 3, 1851 in Carroll Co., TN.

250. **Francis Jane LILES** was born on January 4, 1833 in NC. She was buried in November 1917 in Granntown, IL. She died on November 16, 1917 in Brookport, IL.

She was married to John H. CAGLE on March 2, 1852 in Carroll Co., TN. **John H. CAGLE** was born on March 27, 1834 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on November 29, 1899 in Brookport, IL.

256. **David Liles LITTLE** was born on January 8, 1836 in Anson Co. NC. He was buried in 1906 in Sardis Cemetary, Henderson Co. TN. He died on November 24, 1906 in Sardis, Henderson Co. TN. He was Baptist. Family stories depict David as a gentle and generous but temperamental man. His character shows too in his writings. When he caught some neighbor boys in his Ben Davis apple tree, he looked up and said, "Eat a little, and save a little, for David Little." Grandchildren tell the story of the day David, riding his horse Roscoe, rushed to the train station in Lexington to tie a poem on each bundle of apple trees being shipped west: Such trees as these will surely please The people of the West; For Little knows, and surely grows The very, very best. Mary Presson Douglas found in her grandmother's trunk a small notebook filled with David's poems. This on the first two pages: This little Book Where in you look The little children may With parents too Find something new Peculiar in its way Dear kindred friend To whom we send Imperfect composition Should others see Please say for me Cornfield my education And yet no man In all the land Love learning more than he The student friend who loves to send A rhyme in a b c. - The Little Legend, p 57

He was married to Angeline Ann PRESSON (daughter of James PRESSON Jr. and Martha PRESSON) on December 12, 1852 in Benton Co. TN.¹²¹ **Angeline Ann PRESSON** was born on February 12, 1836 in Benton Co. TN. She died on August 1, 1870. David Liles LITTLE and Angeline Ann PRESSON had the following children:

461 i. **Tranquilla LITTLE** was born on February 4, 1854. She died on July

- 16, 1862.
- +462 ii. **John Bradford LITTLE** (born on May 16, 1856).
 - 463 iii. **Martha Frances LITTLE** died on December 23, 1843 in Makanda IL. She was born on October 6, 1858 in Camden, Benton Co. TN.
 - 464 iv. **Alvin Harvey LITTLE** was born on January 10, 1861 in Williamson Co. IL.
 - 465 v. **Sarah E. LITTLE** was born on May 31, 1863. She died on February 16, 1865.
 - 466 vi. **David Theophilis LITTLE** was born on July 26, 1866. He died on October 5, 1876.
 - 467 vii. **Aquilla LITTLE** was born on October 29, 1868. She died on September 5, 1876.

David Liles LITTLE and Elizabeth Watts TOTTY had the following children:

- 468 i. **Minnie Jane LITTLE** was born on May 15, 1872. She died on August 31, 1876.
- 469 ii. **Charles Patrick LITTLE** was born in November 1873 in Henderson Co. TN. He died in December 1963 in Sardis, Henderson Co. TN.
- 470 iii. **Edgar LITTLE** was born on May 5, 1875. He died on September 7, 1876.
- 471 iv. **Mary Luella LITTLE** was born on July 18, 1877 in Sardis, Henderson Co. TN. She was buried in February 1959 in Sudsbury's Cemetary, Friendship TN. She died on February 21, 1959.
- 472 v. **William Scott LITTLE** was born on March 6, 1879 in Henderson Co. TN. He was buried in May 1960 in Sardis, Henderson Co. TN. He died on May 3, 1960.
- 473 vi. **Lilly Pearl LITTLE** was born on December 16, 1883 in Henderson Co. TN. She died in 1956.¹²² She owned David Liles Little Farm. Lillie Pearl never married and lived with her mother, Elizabeth, as long as Elizabeth lived. .

264. **Mary E. LILES** was born on January 14, 1846 in NC.

265. **Elizabeth LILES** was born on March 17, 1848 in NC.

Elizabeth LILES and James Thomas HELMS had the following children:

- 474 i. **HELMS.**

267. **Colon E. LILES** was born on September 29, 1852 in NC.

Colon E. LILES and Henry SIMPSOM had the following children:

- 475 i. **D. A. SIMPSOM** was born on August 2, 1871.
- 476 ii. **E. H. SIMPSOM** was born on August 24, 1872.
- 477 iii. **Henrietta SIMPSOM** was born on October 26, 1875.
- 478 iv. **Tabitha SIMPSOM** was born on February 12, 1878.

271. **Martha J. LILES** was born on December 3, 1860 in NC.

274. **Elizabeth Behethlon LILES**²².

She was married to James Blanton GLENN (son of Littleton Spilsby GLENN and Sarah Mary GLENN).²² Elizabeth Behethlon LILES and James Blanton GLENN had the following children:

- +479 i. **Dr. Ephraim Lyles GLENN**.
- +480 ii. **Sallie Anderson GLENN**.
- 481 iii. **Thomas B. GLENN**²².
- 482 iv. **Frances GLENN**²².

278. **Benjamin Sanders LILES**^{4,22} was born on August 4, 1803 in SC.²² He died on April 26, 1855.²²

He was married to Katie ROOK.

279. **Elizabeth Christmaus LILES**^{4,22} was born on June 8, 1806 in SC.²² She died in April 1883.²² She was also known as Eliza.²²

She was married to Golding EDRINGTON.

282. **Drucilla Valentine LYLES**²² was born on August 1, 1815.²²

She was married to ROOK.²²

284. **Ephraim Francis LYLES**²² was born on October 3, 1818.²² He died on February 25, 1865.²²

He was married to Elizabeth DAUKINS.²² **Elizabeth DAUKINS**²² was born in 1823.²² She died in 1868.²² Ephraim Francis LYLES and Elizabeth DAUKINS had the following children:

+483 i. **Sarah Rebecca LYLES** (born in 1852).

285. **Capt. John Rogers LYLES**²² was born on June 25, 1823.²² He died on May 21, 1874.²²

He was married to Charlotte EDERINGTON.²² **Charlotte EDERINGTON**²² was born on December 17, 1825.²² She died on March 9, 1849.²²

He was married to Mary Ann DAWKINS.²² **Mary Ann DAWKINS**²² was born on November 7, 1830.²² She died on March 19, 1906.²² Capt. John Rogers LYLES and Mary Ann DAWKINS had the following children:

+484 i. **John Franklin LYLES** (born on January 13, 1860).

290. **Henry Jefferson LYLES**^{123,22} was born on June 15, 1815.^{22,124} He died on September 23, 1861 in Germantown, PA.^{22,125,123,126} He served in the military during the Civil War.^{127,128} He is listed in the Roll of the Buckhead Guards. He was buried.¹²⁹ There is a stone at the Jacob Feaster - Robert Fitz Coleman Graveyard in Feasterville, SC..

He was married to Edith Drusilla FEASTER (daughter of Jacob FEASTER and Isabella COLEMAN) on February 6, 1844 in Fairfield Co., SC.^{123,130} **Edith Drusilla FEASTER**^{131,132} was born on July 24, 1825 in Fairfield Co., SC.^{123,133,134} She was buried in May 1875 in Jacob Feaster - Robert Fitz Coleman Graveyard, Feasterville, SC.¹³⁵ She died on May 13, 1875 in Fairfield Co., SC.^{123,136,137} Henry Jefferson LYLES and Edith Drusilla FEASTER had the following children:

485 i. **William Woodward LYLES**¹³⁸ was born on March 2, 1845.^{123,139} He died on October 18, 1864.^{123,140,141} He is listed in the Roll of the Buckhead Guards. In the notes on the back of the "Roll" it says he was Wounded on 9/30/1864 and died 10/18/1864. His wounds were recieved at Ft. Donaldson. He served in the military during the Civil War.¹⁴² He is listed in the Roll of the Buckhead Guards. He was buried in Jacob Feaster - Robert Fitz Coleman Graveyard, Feasterville, SC.¹⁴³ Although he was wounded at Ft. Donaldson and died shortly thereafter, there is a marker at the family cemetery. He was wounded at Fort Donaldson

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

during the Civil War. He died unmarried.

- +486 ii. **John Feaster LYLES** (born on February 16, 1846).
- +487 iii. **Arromanus Coleman LYLES** (born on December 6, 1849).
- 488 iv. **Mary Edith Isabelle LYLES** was born on March 4, 1853.^{123,144} She was buried in October 1896 in Jacob Feaster - Robert Fitz Coleman Graveyard, Feasterville, SC.¹⁴⁵ She died on October 14, 1896.^{123,146}
- 489 v. **David Henry LYLES** was born on October 10, 1854.¹²³ He died on October 10, 1870.¹²³ He was buried in Jacob Feaster - Robert Fitz Coleman Graveyard, Feasterville, SC.¹⁴⁷

294. **Col. William Strother LYLES**^{4,22} was born about 1820 in SC.²² He died in April 1862.²²

He was married to Sallie Patsy WOODWARD.²² Col. William Strother LYLES and Sallie Patsy WOODWARD had the following children:

- +490 i. **Mary C. LYLES.**
- +491 ii. **Sallie Peay LYLES.**

He was married to Sarah Ann HAYNESWORTH.²² **Sarah Ann HAYNESWORTH**^{4,22} was also known as Sallie.²² Col. William Strother LYLES and Sarah Ann HAYNESWORTH had the following children:

- +492 i. **Sue Haynesworth LYLES.**
- 493 ii. **Fannie Hortensai LYLES**²².
- 494 iii. **Fannie Eliza LYLES**²².
- +495 iv. **William Haynesworth LYLES.**
- +496 v. **Florence LYLES.**

295. **Col. Thomas Minter LYLES Jr.**^{4,22} was born on October 13, 1811 in SC.²² He died on February 7, 1902.²²

He was married to Elisa Roselyn PEAY.²² **Elisa Roselyn PEAY**^{4,22} was born on February 16, 1816 in SC.²² She died on December 25, 1897.²² Col. Thomas Minter LYLES Jr. and Elisa Roselyn PEAY had the following children:

- +497 i. **William Boykin LYLES** (born in 1842).
- 498 ii. **Thomas LYLES**^{4,22} died on April 11, 1919.²²
- +499 iii. **Rebecca V. LYLES.**
- +500 iv. **Sarah English LYLES.**
- +501 v. **Mattie Peay LYLES.**

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

- +502 vi. **Nicholas Peay LYLES** (born in 1849).
- 503 vii. **Hattie S. LYLES**⁴ was born in SC.
- +504 viii. **James Septimus LYLES** (born in 1859).
- +505 ix. **Carrie Evelyn LYLES**.
- 506 x. **Austin Peay LYLES**⁴ died on June 22, 1864.²² He served in the military during the Civil War.¹⁴⁸ He is listed in the Roll of the Buckhead Guards.
- +507 xi. **John Woodward LYLES** (born on September 2, 1845).
- 508 xii. **Mary Caroline LYLES**⁴ was born in SC.
- +509 xiii. **Belton English LYLES**.

299. **Dr. William Durham LYLES**²² was born in 1817.²² He died on November 10, 1873.²²

He was married to Martha A. BONNER.²² **Martha A. BONNER**²² was born on January 15, 1815.²² She died on July 1, 1844.²² Dr. William Durham LYLES and Martha A. BONNER had the following children:

- +510 i. **Dr. John B. LYLE** (born on July 29, 1839).
- +511 ii. **Edwin C. LYLE** (born in 1842).
- 512 iii. **William A. LYLE**²² was born in 1844.²² He died on July 1, 1862.²²

He was married to Mary BIBB.²² **Mary BIBB**²² was born in 1824.²² She died on September 18, 1886.²² Dr. William Durham LYLES and Mary BIBB had the following children:

- +513 i. **Fannie M. LYLES** (born about 1853).
- +514 ii. **Martha Louisa LYLES** (born about 1846).
- +515 iii. **Mary Longstreet LYLES** (born about 1847).
- +516 iv. **Elizabeth Fielder LYLES** (born about 1849).
- +517 v. **Victor Roby LYLES** (born in 1849).
- +518 vi. **Thomas Bibb LYLES** (born on October 7, 1851).
- 519 vii. **Alice Fairfield LYLES**²² was born about 1851.²² She died on August 11, 1852.²²

300. **Martha E. LYLES**²² was born in 1819.²²

She was married to Michell B. ANDERSON.²²

301. **John Tharp LYLES**²² was born in 1826.²² He died in 1873.²²

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

He was married to Julia Ann DAVIS.²² **Julia Ann DAVIS**²² was born on June 3, 1830.²² She died on September 19, 1877.²² John Tharp LYLES and Julia Ann DAVIS had the following children:

- +520 i. **Mary Eliza LYLES** (born on June 9, 1849).
- +521 ii. **William Durham LYLES** (born on April 25, 1851).
- +522 iii. **Robert Tharp LYLES** (born on August 22, 1852).
- 523 iv. **Josephine Cotter LYLES**²² died in 1856.²² She was born on July 2, 1856.²²
- +524 v. **Sallie Eudora LYLES** (born on April 15, 1859).
- +525 vi. **John Thomas LYLES** (born on September 1, 1861).
- +526 vii. **George Everett LYLES** (born on June 20, 1864).
- 527 viii. **Paul Jones LYLES**²² was born in 1867.²² He died in 1869.²²
- +528 ix. **Victor Augustus LYLES** (born in February 1869).
- +529 x. **Leander McBeth LYLES** (born on January 18, 1871).

303. **Eliza LYLES**²² was born in 1832.²²

She was married to STEWART.²² **STEWART**²² was born before 1828.²²

320. **Eliza A. LYLES**⁴ was born in SC.

She was married to BOATNER.

321. **Rebecca LYLES** was born in SC.

She was married to GLENN. Rebecca LYLES and GLENN had the following children:

- 530 i. **Ephraim Lyles GLENN**.
- 531 ii. **Thomas B. GLENN**.

322. **Louisa F. LYLES**.

She was married to WORTHY. **WORTHY** died in 1850.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

323. **Sara LILES⁴**.

She was married to L. P. HUSBANDS. Sara LILES and L. P. HUSBANDS had the following children:

- 532 i. **Louis HUSBANDS⁴**.
- 533 ii. **Pauline Liles HUSBANDS⁴**.

324. **Mary LILES⁴**.

She was married to PETTYJOHN.

327. **Charles LILES** was born in 1849.⁴ He died in 1871.⁴

Charles LILES had the following children:

- +534 i. **Annie LILES** (born in 1875).

328. **Jesse Vernon LILES** was born in 1851 in NC.⁴

He was married to Florence GRIFFIN. Jesse Vernon LILES and Florence GRIFFIN had the following children:

- +535 i. **Charlie LILES**.
- +536 ii. **Dora LILES**.
- +537 iii. **Lovick Pierce LILES**.
- +538 iv. **Benjamin Franklin LILES**.
- +539 v. **Jesse Vernon LILES**.
- 540 vi. **Oran J. LILES⁴** was born in Anson Co., NC.
- 541 vii. **Clyde LILES⁴** was born in Anson Co., NC.
- 542 viii. **Wade LILES⁴** was born in Anson Co., NC.
- +543 ix. **Laurene LILES**.
- +544 x. **John Lemley LILES** (born in 1886).
- +545 xi. **Luther Brooks LILES** (born in 1890).

329. **Henry LILES** was born in 1853.⁴ He died in 1949.⁴

Henry LILES had the following children:

- +546 i. **Ada LILES** (born in November 1878).
- 547 ii. **Frank LILES**.
- 548 iii. **Leonard LILES**⁴.
- 549 iv. **Henry LILES Jr.**⁴ was born in 1883.

330. **Edward Rush LILES** was born in 1854.⁴ He died in 1942.⁴

Edward Rush LILES had the following children:

- 550 i. **Mary LILES**⁴.
- 551 ii. **Edward Rush LILES Jr.**⁴.
- 552 iii. **Lillian Frances LILES**⁴.
- 553 iv. **Lucian Pettyjohn LILES**⁴.

331. **Alexander Smith LILES** was born in 1856 in NC.⁴ He died in 1947 in NC.⁴

Alexander Smith LILES had the following children:

- 554 i. **Mary Alice LILES**⁴.
- +555 ii. **Lily May LILES**.

332. **Melvin LILES** was born in 1860 in NC.⁴ He died in 1887 in NC.⁴

He was married to Sarah DUVAL. Melvin LILES and Sarah DUVAL had the following children:

- 556 i. **Mellie LILES**⁴.
- 557 ii. **Grover LILES** was born in 1880 in NC.⁴ He died in 1949 in NC.⁴

334. **Charlie TEAL**⁴ was born in NC.

He was married to Eugenia GADDY. Charlie TEAL and Eugenia GADDY had the following children:

- +558 i. **Wayne TEAL**.
- +559 ii. **Nora Olivette TEAL**.

336. **Lendon May LILES** was born in 1877 in Anson Co., NC.⁴

He was married to Virginia NEWTON. Lendon May LILES and Virginia NEWTON had

the following children:

- +560 i. **Elizabeth LILES.**
- 561 ii. **John Winfield LILES⁴.**
- +562 iii. **Fred Newton LILES.**
- +563 iv. **William Alexander LILES.**
- 564 v. **Virginia Leonard LILES⁴.**
- +565 vi. **Clara May LILES.**

341. William Liles WINFIELD⁴.

He was married to FURR.

342. John G. WINFIELD⁴.

He was married to Dora CAUDLE. John G. WINFIELD and Dora CAUDLE had the following children:

- 566 i. **Allie WINFIELD⁴.**
- 567 ii. **Ruth WINFIELD⁴.**
- 568 iii. **Susan WINFIELD⁴.**
- 569 iv. **Johnsie WINFIELD⁴.**
- 570 v. **Catherine WINFIELD⁴.**
- 571 vi. **Archibald WINFIELD⁴.**

He was married to Alice ROWLAND.

343. Robert J. WINFIELD⁴.

He was married to Ella DAVIS.

He was married to Annie KNIGHT.

362. Joseph Marshall LILES was born on May 26, 1879.⁴

He was married to Annie Lee HARPER. Joseph Marshall LILES and Annie Lee HARPER had the following children:

- 572 i. **Joseph Marshall LILES Jr.⁴.**

363. Annie Ray LILES was born on August 30, 1881.⁴

She was married to Thomas Roper BALDWIN II on August 13, 1907.⁴ **Thomas Roper BALDWIN II** was born on March 4, 1880 in Richmond Co., NC.⁴ Annie Ray LILES and Thomas Roper BALDWIN II had the following children:

- +573 i. **Thomas Roper BALDWIN III** (born on February 4, 1909).
- +574 ii. **James L. BALDWIN.**
- +575 iii. **Susan Nelson BALDWIN.**

365. **Rosa May LILES** was born on October 3, 1891.⁴ She died on December 6, 1947.⁴

She was married to Robert Earl UNDERWOOD Sr.. Rosa May LILES and Robert Earl UNDERWOOD Sr. had the following children:

- 576 i. **Robert Earl UNDERWOOD Jr.** died WWII.⁴
- +577 ii. **Isabelle UNDERWOOD.**
- 578 iii. **William Nelson UNDERWOOD⁴.**

368. **Preston HUNTLY** was born in Anson Co., NC.⁴

He was married to Annie Bell DULA. Preston HUNTLY and Annie Bell DULA had the following children:

- 579 i. **Henry HUNTLY Jr.⁴.**
- 580 ii. **Charles HUNTLY⁴.**
- 581 iii. **Robert HUNTLY⁴.**
- 582 iv. **Louise HUNTLY⁴.**
- 583 v. **Harry HUNTLY⁴.**

369. **Algie HUNTLY** was born in NC.⁴

He was married to Louise HODGES.

371. **Nellie HUNTLY** was born in NC.⁴

She was married to John FEDFEARN.

372. **Fannie May HUNTLY** was born in NC.⁴ She was also known as Fair Fannie May.
4

She was married to Charlie MCDONALD.

373. **Jessie HUNTLY** was born in NC.⁴

She was married to P. H. O'HARA.

375. **Alma RICHARDSON** was born in Anson Co., NC.⁴

She was married to Dr. FARRIS. Alma RICHARDSON and Dr. FARRIS had the following children:

584 i. **Carl FARRIS**⁴.

376. **Bessie RICHARDSON**⁴.

She was married to A. E. TATE. Bessie RICHARDSON and A. E. TATE had the following children:

+585 i. **Mary Alice TATE**.

+586 ii. **Bessie TATE**.

+587 iii. **Isabel TATE**.

377. **Ruth LINDSAY**⁴.

She was married to L. M. HOBBS.

378. **Bright LINDSAY**⁴.

She was married to John DOUGLAS.

379. **Junius LINDSAY**⁴.

He was married to Ellen HOUSTON.

381. **Inez LILES** was born on August 16, 1857 in Lilesville, NC. She was buried in February 1940 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. She died on February 4, 1940 in Lilesville, NC.

She was married to Edwin WALL (son of Mial WALL and Margaret MCEACHIN) on May 26, 1875 in Lilesville, NC. **Edwin WALL**¹⁴⁹ was born on April 10, 1850 in Walltown, Anson Co. NC. He was buried in October 1920 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. He died on October 5, 1920 in Lilesville, NC. Moved to

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Morven Community circa.1884 to operate farm inherited by his wife. Inez LILES and Edwin WALL had the following children:

- +588 i. **Margaret Helen WALL** (born on November 18, 1877).
- +589 ii. **Benjamin Rutledge WALL** (born on April 4, 1880).
- +590 iii. **Mial Prentiss WALL** (born on September 21, 1882).
- +591 iv. **Lillian McEachin WALL** (born on March 8, 1886).
- +592 v. **Vernon Liles WALL** (born on August 4, 1887).
- +593 vi. **Edwin WALL Jr.** (born on January 17, 1890).
- +594 vii. **Laura Kimbrough WALL** (born on December 18, 1893).
- 595 viii. **James A. WALL** was born on April 6, 1895 in Anson Co. NC. He died on April 6, 1895 in Anson Co. NC.
- +596 ix. **Frank Bennett WALL** (born on February 28, 1897).
- +597 x. **Effie Ingram WALL** (born on August 19, 1901).
- +598 xi. **John Nelson WALL** (born on February 20, 1904).

382. **Laura Helen LILES** was born on July 18, 1859 in Lilesville, NC ?. She was buried in November 1881 in Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³² She died on November 1, 1881 in New Orleans, LA.^{4,32}

She was married to James Edward KIMBROUGH.

383. **Edward Prentiss LILES**⁸ was born on April 26, 1863 in Lilesville, NC.⁴ He died on April 18, 1936 in Lilesville, NC.⁴ He was buried on April 20, 1936 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. He was elected as member of the Board of Commissioners of Anson Co.. He was elected as member of the Board of Education in Anson Co., NC. He was Presbyterian. He was an elder in the church. He was a member of Mason. There is an Obituary in the Charlotte Observer on or about 4/21.

He was married to Mary Wall TIDDY (daughter of Capt. John Francis TIDDY and Nancy Jane WALL) on August 24, 1892 in Lilesville, NC ?.^{150,4,8} **Mary Wall TIDDY** was born on July 24, 1869 in Long Shoals Paper Mill, Lincoln Co. NC.^{151,152} She was buried in February 1937 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC.¹⁵³ She died on February 12, 1937 in Lilesville, NC.¹⁵⁴ She was educated at in Shelby Female College. She died of stroke. Edward Prentiss LILES and Mary Wall TIDDY had the following children:

- +599 i. **Jane Mar LILES** (born on April 1, 1894).
- +600 ii. **Francis Edward LILES** (born on February 23, 1896).
- +601 iii. **Mary Helen LILES** (born on December 30, 1897).
- +602 iv. **William Bennett LILES Sr.** (born on September 13, 1899).
- +603 v. **Richard Vernon LILES** (born on December 21, 1901).

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

- +604 vi. **Nelson Prentiss LILES** (born on March 10, 1904).
- +605 vii. **John Wall LILES** (born on January 18, 1906).
- 606 viii. **LILES** was stillborn. She was buried in Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³²

385. **Ephriam Rutledge LILES**⁴ was born in Lilesville, NC ?. He died in Miami, FL.⁴

He was married to Belle PERSONS. Ephriam Rutledge LILES and Belle PERSONS had the following children:

- 607 i. **Rutledge Persons LILES**⁴ died in Jacksonville, Duvall Co., Fl.⁴ He was/is a(n)/the manager for Southern Bell Telephone in Jacksonville, Duvall Co., Fl.

388. **Junius Theodore LILES**⁴ was born in 1867 in Lilesville, NC ?.

He was married to Martha Gertrude JONES. **Martha Gertrude JONES** was born on August 2, 1876.⁴ She died in 1966. Junius Theodore LILES and Martha Gertrude JONES had the following children:

- +608 i. **Frances Elizabeth LILES.**
- +609 ii. **Kate Theodora LILES.**
- +610 iii. **Ephraim Rutledge LILES.**
- +611 iv. **Junius Edwards LILES** (born in 1911).

390. **Helen PEMBERTON.**

393. **Holden Wade LILES**⁴ was born on August 31, 1869 in NC. He died on May 17, 1949 in NC.

He was married to Mary Alice BREEDEN on November 9, 1892 in NC.

394. **Lucy Ann LILES**⁴ was born on September 19, 1873 in NC. She died on October 24, 1957 in Marlboro Co., SC.

She was married to William C. STUBBS in 1894. **William C. STUBBS**⁴ was born in 1870. He died in 1957.

395. **Ebbie Wade LILES**⁴ was born on March 20, 1875 in NC. He died on December 3,

1953 in Marlboro Co., SC.

He was married to Annie MILLER (daughter of John MILLER and Elizabeth Jane LILES) on May 27, 1903. **Annie MILLER** was born in 1879. She died in 1966.

396. **Sherwood Edmond LILES⁴** was born on December 6, 1876 in NC. He died on October 14, 1961 in Charlotte, NC.

He was married to Emma WELSH on October 14, 1961. **Emma WELSH⁴** was born in 1884. She died in 1966.

397. **Mary Elizabeth LILES⁴** was born on August 20, 1878 in NC. She died in March 1936.

She was married to John W. LEGRANDE. **John W. LEGRANDE** died in 1939.

399. **Josephine Ellen LILES⁴** was born on November 25, 1881. She died on February 18, 1941.

She was married to Willie GIBSON. **Willie GIBSON⁴** was born in 1880. He died in 1955.

401. **Frank Goodwin LILES⁴** was born on July 7, 1886. He died in May 1958 in Gastonia, NC.

He was married to Nanette NEWTON. **Nanette NEWTON⁴** died in 1966.

403. **Paul Hayne LILES⁴** was born on July 14, 1890. He died after 1966.

He was married to Willie LEWIS. **Willie LEWIS⁴** was born in 1896. She died in 1966.

405. **Holden Nelson PEARSON⁴** was born on April 8, 1859.

He was married to Lillie MARSHALL on December 15, 1880. **Lillie MARSHALL⁴** was born in 1861. She died in 1886.

406. **Albert PEARSON⁴** was born on March 28, 1861. He died on April 24, 1930.

He was married to Mattie EASTERLING on April 24, 1885. **Mattie EASTERLING⁴** was born in 1862. She died in 1930.

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

407. **Robert Lemuel PEARSON**⁴ was born on October 19, 1865. He died on June 20, 1944.

He was married to Lucy CARTER in 1900. **Lucy CARTER**⁴ was born in 1880. She died in 1936.

408. **Mary PEARSON**⁴ was born on September 21, 1867. She died on October 1, 1947.

She was married to William C. EASTERLING on July 20, 1885. **William C. EASTERLING**⁴ was born in 1866. He died in 1925.

410. **Lillie PEARSON**⁴ was born on June 8, 1874. She died on March 11, 1954.

She was married to Harris P. MILLER on July 1, 1901. **Harris P. MILLER**⁴ was born in 1881. He died in 1933.

411. **William Henry PEARSON**⁴ was born on July 29, 1876. He died on August 6, 1937.

He was married to Lucy Anne HARGRAVE on June 16, 1901. **Lucy Anne HARGRAVE**⁴ was born in 1875. She died in 1943.

412. **Sarah Elizabeth PEARSON**⁴ was born on December 8, 1879. She died on October 10, 1953 in Harleyville, SC.

She was married to Jacob Lucius KNIGHT on April 16, 1899. **Jacob Lucius KNIGHT**⁴ was born in 1870. He died in 1945.

415. **Sherwood Liles MILLER**⁴ was born on September 10, 1874. He died after 1966.

He was married to Louise BOSTIC. **Louise BOSTIC** was born in 1897. She died in Columbia, SC.

He was married to Louena. **Louena**⁴ was born in 1925. She died after 1966.

416. **Phillip MILLER**⁴ was born on August 31, 1876. He died on April 23, 1937 in Hagood, SC.

He was married to Edna KEELS in September 1899. **Edna KEELS**⁴ was born on August 31, 1876. She died on January 17, 1933 in Hagood, SC.

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

418. **Annie MILLER** was born in 1879. She died in 1966.

She was married to **Ebbie Wade LILES** (son of Joseph Richardson LILES and Katherine MCREA) on May 27, 1903. **Ebbie Wade LILES**⁴ was born on March 20, 1875 in NC. He died on December 3, 1953 in Marlboro Co., SC.

420. **James Robert PRITCHARD**⁴ was born on June 1, 1872 in Marshall Co., MS. He died on August 1, 1937 in Mulberry, Franklin Co., AK.

He was married to Cora CARR on December 6, 1892 in Mulberry, Franklin Co., AK. James Robert PRITCHARD and Cora CARR had the following children:

- 612 i. **Lura PRITCHARD**⁴.
- 613 ii. **Rena PRITCHARD**⁴.
- 614 iii. **Hasson PRITCHARD**⁴.
- 615 iv. **Robert PRITCHARD**⁴.
- 616 v. **Raymond PRITCHARD**⁴.
- 617 vi. **Mildred PRITCHARD**⁴.
- 618 vii. **Addie PRITCHARD**⁴.
- 619 viii. **Carr PRITCHARD**⁴.
- 620 ix. **Leta Faye PRITCHARD**⁴.
- 621 x. **Coleman PRITCHARD**⁴.
- 622 xi. **Cleston PRITCHARD**⁴.

421. **Nora PRITCHARD**⁴ was born on November 6, 1874 in Marshall Co., MS. She died in 1949.

She was married to Frank DEAN.

422. **Jennie W. PRITCHARD**⁴ was born on April 8, 1877 in Marshall Co., MS. She died on September 10, 1948 in Franklin Co., AK.

She was married to Tom FISHER on November 18, 1896. Jennie W. PRITCHARD and Tom FISHER had the following children:

- 623 i. **Alta FISHER**⁴.
- 624 ii. **Lula FISHER**⁴.
- 625 iii. **Guilford Homer FISHER**⁴.
- 626 iv. **Garland Claude FISHER**⁴.
- 627 v. **Lena Harriett FISHER**⁴.
- 628 vi. **Lillian Forest FISHER**⁴.

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

- 629 vii. **Bryan Sparks FISHER⁴.**
- 630 viii. **Baby FISHER⁴.**
- 631 ix. **Freida Mae FISHER⁴.**
- 632 x. **Velda Rae FISHER⁴.**

423. **Marvin Daniel LILES⁴** was born on November 9, 1855 in Marshall Co., MS. He died in CA.

He was married to Erie Canal COX. Marvin Daniel LILES and Erie Canal COX had the following children:

- +633 i. **William Daniel LILES.**
- +634 ii. **Cora Corrine LILES.**
- +635 iii. **Agnes Mable LILES.**
- +636 iv. **Marvin Norwood LILES.**
- +637 v. **Erie Lois LILES.**
- +638 vi. **Emmett Marion LILES.**
- +639 vii. **Ira James LILES.**
- +640 viii. **Mary Lynwood LILES.**
- +641 ix. **Joseph Harold LILES.**
- 642 x. **Joy Beatrice LILES⁴.**
- +643 xi. **Adrion Lanier LILES.**

424. **Mary Nattie CHEAIRS** was born in February 1881 in Lamar, Benton Co., MS. She died on December 21, 1951 in Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS.

She was married to Dudley M. ISOM. **Dudley M. ISOM** was born on July 14, 1875 in Slayden, Marshall Co., MS. Mary Nattie CHEAIRS and Dudley M. ISOM had the following children:

- 644 i. **Glover ISOM.**
- 645 ii. **Liles ISOM⁴.**

426. **Susan Ellen LILES⁴** was born after 1850 in Anson Co., NC.

She was married to William Henry DABBS (son of David Sydney DABBS and Eliza WEBB) 2/29/1869 in Dabbs Family Home.¹⁵⁵ **William Henry DABBS** was born on October 6, 1841. He served in the military.¹⁵⁶ He fought at the Battle of Malvern Hill and was injured there.

434. **Dargan Sanford LILES** was born on May 3, 1866. He died on August 29, 1918.

He was married to Minnie Alverta GRIFFIN on December 11, 1895. **Minnie Alverta GRIFFIN** was born on April 18, 1873. She died on August 8, 1900. Dargan Sanford LILES and Minnie Alverta GRIFFIN had the following children:

- 646 i. **Eli Binford LILES**⁴ was born in Anson Co., NC.
- +647 ii. **Mary Flossie LILES** (born on July 17, 1897).

435. **Frances Jane BOGGAN**⁴ was born on April 7, 1852.

Frances Jane BOGGAN and William HINSON had the following children:

- +648 i. **Annie Lydia HINSON** (born on November 28, 1881).

439. **Lela P. LILES**⁴ was born in 1836.⁴

She was married to A. L. WEDDINGTON.⁴

440. **Mary P. LILES**⁴ was born in 1860.⁴

She was married to Dr. FOWLER. Mary P. LILES and Dr. FOWLER had the following children:

- 649 i. **Lela FOWLER**⁴.

441. **Robert Baker LILES** was born on November 28, 1864.⁴ He died on December 28, 1922.⁴

He was married to Harriet BROWN on June 27, 1900.

442. **Ora Bell LILES** was born in 1867.

She was married to Matt DINWIDDIE. **Matt DINWIDDIE**⁴ died in 1947. Ora Bell LILES and Matt DINWIDDIE had the following children:

- +650 i. **Vernon DINWIDDIE**.
- +651 ii. **Horace DINWIDDIE** (born in 1883).

443. **Edwin Hart LILES** was born in 1868.

He was married to Effie MCDONALD. Edwin Hart LILES and Effie MCDONALD had

the following children:

- 652 i. **Ed LILES⁴**.
- 653 ii. **Catherine LILES⁴**.
- 654 iii. **Elizabeth LILES⁴**.

444. **Thomas Michael LILES** was born in 1870. He died in 1931 in TX.

He was married to Clara DOWLING. **Clara DOWLING⁴** was born in 1875. Thomas Michael LILES and Clara DOWLING had the following children:

- 655 i. **Elizabeth LILES⁴** died in 1952.
- +656 ii. **Emmett Paul LILES**.

445. **Herbert Arthur LILES** was born in 1872.

He was married to Frances RICKMAN.

446. **Emma LILES⁴** was born in 1858. She died in 1924.

She was married to J. K. HATHAWAY. Emma LILES and J. K. HATHAWAY had the following children:

- +657 i. **Dorie HATHAWAY**.
- +658 ii. **Ella HATHAWAY**.
- +659 iii. **Novella HATHAWAY**.
- +660 iv. **J. Hermie HATHAWAY**.
- +661 v. **Birdie HATHAWAY**.
- +662 vi. **Annie HATHAWAY**.
- 663 vii. **Hiram HATHAWAY⁴** was born in 1886. He died in 1894.

447. **Will Hearne LILES⁴** was born in 1861. He died in 1913.

He was married to Susan Gertrude MCMURRY. **Susan Gertrude MCMURRY⁴** was born in 1867. She died in 1946. Will Hearne LILES and Susan Gertrude MCMURRY had the following children:

- +664 i. **Roy D. LILES** (born in 1885).
- 665 ii. **Luna LILES⁴** was born in 1887. She died in 1912.
- +666 iii. **Mary LILES** (born in 1889).
- +667 iv. **Jim Wesley LILES** (born in 1891).

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

- +668 v. **Gertrude LILES** (born in 1893).
- 669 vi. **Will Hearne LILES Jr.**⁴ was born in 1894. He died in 1914.
- 670 vii. **Robert Bryan LILES**⁴ was born in 1896. He died in Centralia, IL.
- +671 viii. **Edna Evelyn LILES**.
- +672 ix. **Mike LILES**.
- +673 x. **Elizabeth LILES** (born in 1903).
- +674 xi. **Kathryn LILES** (born in 1905).
- +675 xii. **Charles Kelsey LILES** (born in 1907).

451. **Alfonso ROBERTSON**⁴.

He was married to Sue EDINGTON.

452. **Mike ROBERTSON**⁴.

He was married to Nannie Bell KERR. Mike ROBERTSON and Nannie Bell KERR had the following children:

- 676 i. **Charlie ROBERTSON**⁴.
- 677 ii. **Guy ROBERTSON**⁴.
- 678 iii. **Mike ROBERTSON**⁴.
- 679 iv. **Turner ROBERTSON**⁴.

454. **Aeolia ROBERTSON**⁴.

She was married to A. S. HOBBS.

456. **Frank LILES**⁴.

Frank LILES had the following children:

- 680 i. **Otto LILES**⁴.
- 681 ii. **Harrison LILES**⁴.
- 682 iii. **Ellen LILES**⁴.
- 683 iv. **Roy B. LILES**⁴.

457. **Josiah LILES**⁴.

He was married to Odella GODWIN. Josiah LILES and Odella GODWIN had the following children:

- 684 i. **Floyd Eugene LILES**⁴.
- +685 ii. **Mary Elizabeth LILES**.

459. **John MOORE**⁴.

John MOORE had the following children:

- 686 i. **Roy MOORE**⁴.
- 687 ii. **Paul MOORE**⁴.

462. **John Bradford LITTLE** was born on May 16, 1856 in Benton Co. TN. He was buried in August 1947 in Coop Prairie Cemetary, Mansfield AR. He died on September 8, 1947 in Poteau OK. He was Primitive Baptist.

He was married to Mary Jane ROSS (daughter of Dugall W. ROSS and Penelope Allen MOORE) 9/261875 in Henderson Co. TN.¹⁵⁷ **Mary Jane ROSS** was born on January 16, 1859 in TN. She was buried in January 1946 in Coop Prairie Cemetary, Mansfield AR. She died on January 16, 1946 in TN. John Bradford LITTLE and Mary Jane ROSS had the following children:

- 688 i. **William Alfred LITTLE** was born on August 9, 1876 in Sardis, Henderson Co. TN. He was buried in December 1960 in Coop Prairie Cemetary, Mansfield AR. He died on December 13, 1960 in Fayetteville AR.
- 689 ii. **Henry Marshall LITTLE** was born on September 18, 1878 in Benton Co. TN.
- 690 iii. **Ida Ann LITTLE** was born on January 5, 1881 in Sebastian Co. AR. She was buried in August 1968 in Clovis Cemetary. She died on August 9, 1968 in Fresno CA.
- 691 iv. **Rosa Belle LITTLE** was born on February 6, 1885 in Sebastian Co. AR. She was buried in December 1969 in Coop Prairie Cemetary, Mansfield AR. She died on December 5, 1969 in Mansfield AR.
- 692 v. **Reuben Thomas LITTLE** was born on January 16, 1888 in Logan Co. AR. He was buried in February 1977 in Oak Cemetary, Fort Smith AR.¹⁵⁸ Reuben Little gave as his birth place the family home at Coop Ridge AR, a community in Logan Co.. John B. didlive there a while before moving to nearby Black Jack and it is not Known when they moved. He died on February 19, 1977 in Fort Smith AR. An article in the Fort Smith Times Record of Jan 29, 1969, described Reuben's life and and work and his account of visiting Fort Smith at the age of 10.
- 693 vi. **John Bunyan LITTLE** was born on April 8, 1892 in Sebastian Co.

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

- AR. He died in 1933. He was buried in 1933 in Cheyenne WY military Cemetary. A family story is that one evening he was sent to find a missing calf. He kept walking till he got to Abbott where he caught the train and left the country. After about ten years he came back a war hero, at least to the people of Abbott. Bun greeted his father, "Dad, I never did find the dang calf!"
- 694 vii. **Claude Vandiver LITTLE** was born on April 5, 1894 in Cross Roads, Sebastian Co. AR. He was buried in September 1973 in Coop Prairie Cemetary, Mansfield AR. He died on September 7, 1973 in Sand Springs OK. Named for a Baptist preacher. Claud gathered early data on the family, which was later used in The Little Legend.
- 695 viii. **Ivy Lorenzo LITTLE** was born on July 2, 1896 in Cross Roads, Sebastian Co. AR. She died on February 29, 1984 in Heavaner OK. She was buried in March 1984 in Heavaner OK.
- 696 ix. **Cordella Zella LITTLE** was born on May 27, 1899 in Cross Roads, Sebastian Co. AR. She died on February 9, 1964 in Muscogee OK.
- 697 x. **Albert LITTLE**.

479. **Dr. Ephraim Lyles GLENN**²².

He was married to Louisa CARTER.²² Dr. Ephraim Lyles GLENN and Louisa CARTER had the following children:

- +698 i. **John Lyles GLENN**.

He was married to Josie BARRON.²²

480. **Sallie Anderson GLENN**²² died in May 1913.²²

She was married to James Madison HENDERSON.²² Sallie Anderson GLENN and James Madison HENDERSON had the following children:

- +699 i. **Eliza Frances HENDERSON**.

483. **Sarah Rebecca LYLES**²² was born in 1852.²²

She was married to Julius A. BYNUM.²² **Julius A. BYNUM**²² was born in 1849.²² He died in 1914.²²

484. **John Franklin LYLES**²² was born on January 13, 1860.²² He died on May 29, 1913.²²

He was married to Faustina Juanita JONES.²² John Franklin LYLES and Faustina Juanita JONES had the following children:

- +700 i. **John Rogers LYLES.**

He was married to Lula ELKIN.²² John Franklin LYLES and Lula ELKIN had the following children:

- +701 i. **Edwin Franklin LYLES** (born on July 10, 1884).
- +702 ii. **Baylus Earl LYLES** (born on December 2, 1886).
- +703 iii. **Thomas Camak LYLES** (born on October 22, 1912).

He was married to Anna Rose LEVER.²² **Anna Rose LEVER**²² was born on September 11, 1865.²² She died on May 25, 1927.²² John Franklin LYLES and Anna Rose LEVER had the following children:

- +704 i. **James Wesley LYLES** (born on August 17, 1889).
- +705 ii. **Lula Juanita LYLES** (born on December 31, 1900).
- +706 iii. **Anna Gertrude LYLES** (born on August 5, 1891).
- +707 iv. **Margaret Mae LYLES** (born on January 24, 1896).
- +708 v. **John Rogers LYLES** (born on March 29, 1898).
- 709 vi. **Claude LYLES**²² was born on June 27, 1903.²² He died on May 30, 1904.²²
- +710 vii. **Azilee Lourine LYLES** (born on August 22, 1905).
- +711 viii. **Davis Ruff LYLES** (born on February 24, 1908).

486. **John Feaster LYLES**^{22,159} was born on February 16, 1846.^{123,160} He died in 1916.¹⁶¹ He was buried in 1916 in Jacob Feaster - Robert Fitz Coleman Graveyard, Feasterville, SC.¹⁶² He was/is a(n)/the instructor after the Civil War in King's Mountain Military Academy.¹⁶³ Was interested in history, Mathmatics, and the Geology of SC.

He was married to Carrie Evelyn LYLES (daughter of Col. Thomas Minter LYLES Jr. and Elisa Roselyn PEAY).¹²³ **Carrie Evelyn LYLES**⁴ was born in SC. John Feaster LYLES and Carrie Evelyn LYLES had the following children:

- 712 i. **Henry J. LYLES**^{123,164}.
- 713 ii. **Mary Woodward LYLES**^{123,165}.
- +714 iii. **Isabelle Feaster LYLES.**
- +715 iv. **Jennie Preston LYLES.**
- 716 v. **Nicholas Peay LYLES**^{123,166} was educated at Clemson College in

Clemson, SC.¹⁶⁷

- 717 vi. **Florence Feaster LYLES**^{123,168}.
 718 vii. **Edith Eliza LYLES**^{123,169}.

487. **Arromanus Coleman LYLES**¹⁷⁰ was born on December 6, 1849.¹²³ He was 6' tall with the Feaster Blue eyes and the Feaster nose. He was also prominent in Satae and County politics in Union Co. including a member of the Legislature from that county, until his death

He was married to Josephine Willie SMITH.^{123,171} Arromanus Coleman LYLES and Josephine Willie SMITH had the following children:

- +719 i. **Arromanos Coleman LYLES**.
 +720 ii. **Edith LYLES**.

490. **Mary C. LYLES**²² died in 1877.²²

She was married to S. D. GOODLETT.²²

491. **Sallie Peay LYLES**²².

She was married to John C. FEASTER.²²

492. **Sue Haynesworth LYLES**²² died in 1868.²²

She was married to C. B. PEARSON.²²

495. **William Haynesworth LYLES**²².

He was married to Miriam Mays SLOAN.²²

496. **Florence LYLES**²².

She was married to M. L. KINARD.²²

497. **William Boykin LYLES**⁴ was born in 1842 in SC.²² He died on May 31, 1862 in the battle at Seven Pines.^{172,173} He served in the military during the Civil War.¹⁷⁴ He is listed on the "Roll of the Buckhead Guards", Company C, Sixth Regiment, SC Volunteers, taken the day they left for Richmond, VA., from Camp Woodward, near Summerville, SC, on the morning of the 16th July, 1861. He is listed as a 1st. Lieut. In the notes on the Back of the Copy, He is listed as Killed at 7 Pines on 5/31/1862. He was a

Capt..

He was married to Sallie W. STROTHER.²²

He was married to Georgianna C. DANTZLER.²²

499. **Rebecca V. LYLES**^{4,22} was born in SC.

She was married to Maj. T. W. WOODWARD.²²

500. **Sarah English LYLES**^{4,22} was born in SC. She was also known as Sallie.²²

She was married to Edwin Augustus POELINITZ.²²

501. **Mattie Peay LYLES**^{4,22} was born in SC.

She was married to A. E. DAVIS.²²

502. **Nicholas Peay LYLES**^{4,22} was born in 1849 in SC.²²

He was married to Lou POELINITZ.²²

504. **James Septimus LYLES**^{4,22} was born in 1859 in SC.²² He died in 1900.²²

He was married to Cora IRBY.²² James Septimus LYLES and Cora IRBY had the following children:

- +721 i. **James Septimus LYLES Jr.** (born in 1894).

505. **Carrie Evelyn LYLES**⁴ was born in SC.

She was married to John Feaster LYLES (son of Henry Jefferson LYLES and Edith Drusilla FEASTER).¹²³ **John Feaster LYLES**^{22,175} was born on February 16, 1846.^{123,176} He died in 1916.¹⁷⁷ He was buried in 1916 in Jacob Feaster - Robert Fitz Coleman Graveyard, Feasterville, SC.¹⁷⁸ He was/is a(n)/the instructor after the Civil War in King's Mountain Military Academy.¹⁷⁹ Was interested in history, Mathematics, and the Geology of SC. Carrie Evelyn LYLES and John Feaster LYLES had the following children:

- 712 i. **Henry J. LYLES.**
- 713 ii. **Mary Woodward LYLES.**
- +714 iii. **Isabelle Feaster LYLES.**

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

- +715 iv. **Jennie Preston LYLES.**
- 716 v. **Nicholas Peay LYLES.**
- 717 vi. **Florence Feaster LYLES.**
- 718 vii. **Edith Eliza LYLES.**

507. **John Woodward LYLES**⁴ was born on September 2, 1845 in SC.²²

He was married to Susan Carolina MORRIS.²² **Susan Carolina MORRIS**^{4,22} was born in SC. John Woodward LYLES and Susan Carolina MORRIS had the following children:

- +722 i. **W. C. LYLES.**
- +723 ii. **Thomas M. LYLES.**
- +724 iii. **William Boykin LYLES II.**
- 725 iv. **J. M. LYLES**²².
- 726 v. **S.E. LYLES**²².
- +727 vi. **F. S. LYLES.**
- 728 vii. **J. Feaster LYLES**²².

509. **Belton English LYLES**^{4,22} was born in SC.

He was married to Rosalie MCMEEKIN.²²

510. **Dr. John B. LYLE**²² was born on July 29, 1839.²² He died on October 26, 1878.²²

He was married to Martha A. Hitt GLASSCOCK.²² **Martha A. Hitt GLASSCOCK**²² was born on March 13, 1839.²² She died on December 24, 1885.²² Dr. John B. LYLE and Martha A. Hitt GLASSCOCK had the following children:

- +729 i. **Dr. John Sidney LYLE** (born on September 2, 1874).
- +730 ii. **William D. LYLE** (born in 1870).
- 731 iii. **Edwin LYLE**²² was born in 1872.²²

511. **Edwin C. LYLE**²² was born in 1842.²² He died on July 27, 1904.²²

He was married to Cornelia H. COLE.²² **Cornelia H. COLE**²² was born on October 23, 1844.²² She died on December 13, 1878.²²

513. **Fannie M. LYLES**²² was born about 1853.²²

She was married to John CRAWFORD.²²

514. **Martha Louisa LYLES**²² was born about 1846.

She was married to Nathaniel D. COLLINS.²² **Nathaniel D. COLLINS**²² died on January 19, 1874.²²

515. **Mary Longstreet LYLES**²² was born about 1847.²² She died before 1872.²²

She was married to Dr. John F. KENNEDY.²² Mary Longstreet LYLES and Dr. John F. KENNEDY had the following children:

732 i. **Charles Clark KENNEDY**²² was born in 1865.²²

She was married to Henry Clay CULLUM.²² **Henry Clay CULLUM**²² was born in 1842.²²

516. **Elizabeth Fielder LYLES**²² was born about 1849.²²

She was married to Maj. James G. BERRY.²²

517. **Victor Roby LYLES**²² was born in 1849.²²

He was married to Julia HAUSER.²² **Julia HAUSER**²² was born about 1870.²² She died on July 3, 1943.²² Victor Roby LYLES and Julia HAUSER had the following children:

+733 i. **Elizabeth Willie Sledge LYLES** (born on May 20, 1894).

+734 ii. **Cecile LYLES**.

518. **Thomas Bibb LYLES**²² was born on October 7, 1851.²² He died on January 1, 1924.²²

He was married to Sallie E. LYLES.²² **Sallie E. LYLES**²² was born on August 7, 1866.²² She died on January 10, 1939.²²

520. **Mary Eliza LYLES**²² was born on June 9, 1849.²² She died on February 18, 1930.²²

She was married to Garrett H. GOWAN.²² **Garrett H. GOWAN**²² was born in March 1845.²² He died in 1930.²²

521. **William Durham LYLES**²² was born on April 25, 1851.²² He died on March 12, 1889.²²

He was married to Ellen Tabitha BURR.²² **Ellen Tabitha BURR**²² was born on January 1, 1860.²² She died on March 12, 1939.²² William Durham LYLES and Ellen Tabitha BURR had the following children:

- +735 i. **William Murray LYLES** (born on October 9, 1883).
- +736 ii. **Mary LYLES** (born on December 6, 1885).
- +737 iii. **John Tharp LYLES** (born on November 4, 1887).

522. **Robert Tharp LYLES**²² was born on August 22, 1852.²² He died on January 8, 1892.²²

He was married to Ellen Tabitha PARR.²² **Ellen Tabitha PARR**²² was born in June 1861.²² She died on November 7, 1933.²²

524. **Sallie Eudora LYLES**²² was born on April 15, 1859.²² She died after 1940.²²

She was married to Erastus Atkin TEAGUE.²² **Erastus Atkin TEAGUE**²² was born about 1853.²²

525. **John Thomas LYLES**²² was born on September 1, 1861.²² He died on November 12, 1936.²²

He was married to Julia Adaline BROWN.²² **Julia Adaline BROWN**²² was born on August 31, 1857.²² She died on March 7, 1927.²²

526. **George Everett LYLES**²² was born on June 20, 1864.²² He died on February 22, 1925.²²

He was married to Hattie Laura STANDARD.²² **Hattie Laura STANDARD**²² was born on December 13, 1869.²² She died on March 6, 1925.²²

528. **Victor Augustus LYLES**²² was born in February 1869.²² He died on June 27, 1924.²²

He was married to Lula.²²

529. **Leander McBeth LYLES**²² was born on January 18, 1871.²²

He was married to Minnie STEPHENS.²² **Minnie STEPHENS**²² was born in June 1869.²²

TWELFTH GENERATION

534. **Annie LILES** was born in 1875.⁴ She died in 1951.⁴

She was married to MIMS.

535. **Charlie LILES**⁴.

He was married to Viola.

536. **Dora LILES**⁴ was born in Anson Co., NC.

She was married to Walter MIMS. Dora LILES and Walter MIMS had the following children:

- 738 i. **Florence MIMS**⁴.
- 739 ii. **Mildred MIMS**⁴.
- 740 iii. **Alice MIMS**⁴.
- 741 iv. **Walter MIMS Jr.**⁴.

537. **Lovick Pierce LILES**⁴ was born in Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Mattie J.. Lovick Pierce LILES and Mattie J. had the following children:

- 742 i. **Virginia LILES**⁴.
- 743 ii. **Ruth LILES**⁴.
- 744 iii. **Martha LILES**⁴.

538. **Benjamin Franklin LILES**⁴ was born in Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Frances.

539. **Jesse Vernon LILES**⁴ was born in Anson Co., NC.

Jesse Vernon LILES had the following children:

- 745 i. **Dorothy LILES**⁴.

543. **Laurene LILES**⁴ was born in Anson Co., NC.

She was married to Ralph PORCH. **Ralph PORCH**⁴ was born in NC. Laurene LILES and Ralph PORCH had the following children:

- 746 i. **Donald PORCH**⁴.
- 747 ii. **Ralph PORCH Jr.**⁴.

544. **John Lemley LILES**⁴ was born in 1886 in Anson Co., NC. He died in 1947 in Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Naomia S.. **Naomia S.**⁴ was born in NC. John Lemley LILES and Naomia S. had the following children:

- 748 i. **Louise LILES**⁴.
- 749 ii. **John Lemley LILES Jr.**⁴.

545. **Luther Brooks LILES** was born in 1890 in Anson Co., NC.⁴ He died in 1941 in Anson Co., NC.⁴

He was married to Louise M..

546. **Ada LILES**⁴ was born in November 1878 in MS. She died in Blackton, AR.

She was married to Alvuren GUNN on August 20, 1893 in Leake, Co., MS. **Alvuren GUNN** was born on April 9, 1870 in Walnut Grove, MS. He died in 1939 in Lonoke, Co., AR. He was buried in Old Carlisle Cemetery, Carlisle, AR.

555. **Lily May LILES**⁴.

She was married to MCKNIGHT. Lily May LILES and MCKNIGHT had the following children:

- 750 i. **Hallet MCKNIGHT**⁴.
- 751 ii. **David MCKNIGHT**⁴.
- 752 iii. **Frank MCKNIGHT**.

558. **Wayne TEAL**⁴.

He was married to Bell MOOREHOUSE. Wayne TEAL and Bell MOOREHOUSE had the following children:

753 i. **Wayne TEAL Jr.**⁴.

559. **Nora Olivette TEAL**⁴.

She was married to W. W. JORDAN. Nora Olivette TEAL and W. W. JORDAN had the following children:

- 754 i. **Lucille JORDAN**⁴.
- 755 ii. **Mildred JORDAN**⁴.
- 756 iii. **Willie Wright JORDAN**⁴.
- 757 iv. **Edith Jean JORDAN**⁴.
- 758 v. **Mary Hazel JORDAN**⁴.

560. **Elizabeth LILES**⁴.

She was married to Mangin PEACOCK.

562. **Fred Newton LILES**⁴.

He was married to Josephine GIBSON. Fred Newton LILES and Josephine GIBSON had the following children:

- 759 i. **Junius Henry LILES**⁴.
- 760 ii. **Mary Virginia LILES**⁴.
- 761 iii. **Fred Newton LILES Jr.**⁴.

563. **William Alexander LILES**⁴.

He was married to Kathryn FRANKLIN.

565. **Clara May LILES**⁴.

She was married to James M. FIVEASH. Clara May LILES and James M. FIVEASH had the following children:

- 762 i. **Charles McLendon FIVEASH**⁴.
- 763 ii. **David Malcolm FIVEASH**⁴.

573. **Thomas Roper BALDWIN III** was born on February 4, 1909 in Rockingham, NC.

⁴ He died on January 28, 1953.⁴

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

He was married to Kemp HOUSE.

574. **James L. BALDWIN**⁴.

He was married to Mary SUAREZ. James L. BALDWIN and Mary SUAREZ had the following children:

+764 i. **James Patterson BALDWIN**.

575. **Susan Nelson BALDWIN**⁴.

She was married to Richard ROCHETTE. Susan Nelson BALDWIN and Richard ROCHETTE had the following children:

765 i. **Mary Susan ROCHETTE**⁴.

577. **Isabelle UNDERWOOD**⁴.

She was married to R. E. JONES.

585. **Mary Alice TATE**⁴.

She was married to Robert COTTEM. Mary Alice TATE and Robert COTTEM had the following children:

766 i. **Robert COTTEM Jr.**⁴.

767 ii. **Mary Alice COTTEM**⁴.

586. **Bessie TATE**⁴.

She was married to Paul Webster SMITH.

587. **Isabel TATE**⁴.

She was married to Dr. Graham W. KING.

588. **Margaret Helen WALL**¹⁸⁰ was born on November 18, 1877 in Lilesville, NC. She was buried in August 1964 in Wadesboro, NC. She died on August 11, 1964 in Wadesboro, NC.

She was married to William Wirt CROWDER (son of John Armstrong CROWDER and

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Maria ARMFIELD). **William Wirt CROWDER** was born on March 22, 1876 in Anson Co. NC. He died on September 16, 1958. Margaret Helen WALL and William Wirt CROWDER had the following children:

- 768 i. **John Armstrong CROWDER** was buried in May 1901 in Wadesboro, NC. He was born on May 12, 1901 in Wadesboro, NC. He died on May 23, 1901 in Wadesboro, NC.
- +769 ii. **Inez Wall CROWDER** (born on August 6, 1902).
- 770 iii. **William Wirt CROWDER Jr.** was born on November 6, 1905 in Wadesboro, NC. His last known address was in Wadesboro, NC.
- +771 iv. **Helen Armfield CROWDER** (born on May 28, 1911).

589. **Benjamin Rutledge WALL** was born on April 4, 1880 in Lilesville, NC. He was elected as Chairman of Anson, Co. Board of Commissioners between 1920 and 1924 in Anson Co. NC. His particular assignment was the improvement of bridges in Wadesboro and Lilesville Townships. Concrete bridges were built over small streams that had been forded previously and were frequently impassable after a heavy rain. He was buried in August 1948 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. He died on August 21, 1948 in Lilesville, NC. He was Presbyterian. Elder in Lilesville Presbyterian Church for many years Served on local school board.

He was married to Anne Lee SHUFORD on November 9, 1909. **Anne Lee SHUFORD** was born on November 19, 1885 in Newton, NC. She was honored with the for Service and Leadership in the Community on November 19, 1965 in Lilesville, NC. She died on February 1, 1987. She was educated at UNC-Greensboro in Greensboro, NC. She received a/an Elementary Education from UNC-Greensboro. She was/is a(n)/the Teacher in Lilesville, NC. Benjamin Rutledge WALL and Anne Lee SHUFORD had the following children:

- +772 i. **Edwin Craig WALL** (born on February 14, 1911).
- +773 ii. **Benjamin Rutledge WALL Jr.** (born on May 14, 1914).
- +774 iii. **Shuford Mial WALL** (born on March 15, 1920).

590. **Mial Prentiss WALL** was born on September 21, 1882 in Morven, NC. He was buried in December 1950 in Richland, GA. He died on December 5, 1950 in Richland, GA. He was elected as Stewart Co., GA Board of Commissioners.

He was married to Maggie Mae WILEY (daughter of Alpheus WILEY and Mary Claudia TROUTMAN) on January 5, 1908. **Maggie Mae WILEY** was born on January 28, 1885 in Clayton, NC. She died on October 19, 1961. Mial Prentiss WALL and Maggie Mae WILEY had the following children:

- +775 i. **Margaret McEachern WALL** (born on April 28, 1909).
- +776 ii. **Mary Catherine WALL** (born on January 9, 1911).
- +777 iii. **Mial Prentiss WALL Jr.** (born on April 29, 1914).
- +778 iv. **Inez Wiley WALL** (born on April 28, 1914).

591. **Lillian McEachin WALL** was born on March 8, 1886 in Anson Co. NC. She was buried in August 1961 in Hickory, NC. She died on August 12, 1961 in Hickory, NC. She was also known as Lilly.

She was married to John Lafayette ABERNETHY (son of Julius F. ABERNETHY and Mary Alice WHITENER) on June 28, 1911. **John Lafayette ABERNETHY** was born on March 25, 1887 in Catawba Co., NC. He died on October 28, 1957. He received a/an AMA from State University. He was educated at State University. He was/is a(n)/the Merchant. Lillian McEachin WALL and John Lafayette ABERNETHY had the following children:

- 779 i. **Lillian Josephine ABERNETHY** was born on September 23, 1912 in Hickory, NC. Her last known address was in Hickory, NC.
- +780 ii. **William Lafayette ABERNETHY** (born on June 16, 1914).
- +781 iii. **Laura Vernon ABERNETHY** (born on September 26, 1916).

592. **Vernon Liles WALL** was born on August 4, 1887 in Morven, NC. He died on March 31, 1971 in Lilesville, NC. He was buried in April 1971 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Mary Jewell KLUTTZ (daughter of James Edward KLUTTZ and Lena CRUMP) on August 4, 1917. **Mary Jewell KLUTTZ** was born on February 28, 1896 in Albemarle, NC. She died on December 28, 1975. Vernon Liles WALL and Mary Jewell KLUTTZ had the following children:

- +782 i. **Lena Crump WALL** (born on May 18, 1918).
- +783 ii. **Vernon Liles WALL Jr.** (born on September 29, 1919).
- +784 iii. **James Edwin WALL** (born on December 23, 1921).
- +785 iv. **Margaret Caldwell WALL** (born on January 20, 1924).

593. **Edwin WALL Jr.** was born on January 17, 1890 in Anson Co. NC. He died on October 31, 1934 in Lilesville, NC. He was buried in November 1934 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. He served in the military 5/12/1917 to 4/18/1919 in WWI. Sergeant, Co. "B", 105th Engineers; Enlisted in the National Guard 5/12/1917. Served overseas from 5/26/1918 - 4/13/1919. Discharged 4/18/1919.

Mary Fannie GRIGGS (daughter of E. L. GRIGGS and Mary Katherine GRIGGS) was born on November 23, 1895 in Anson Co. NC. Edwin WALL Jr. and Mary Fannie GRIGGS had the following children:

- +786 i. **Edwin WALL III** (born on September 8, 1920).
- +787 ii. **Mary Anne WALL** (born on December 5, 1932).

594. **Laura Kimbrough WALL** was born on December 18, 1893 in Morven, NC. She was buried in November 1961 in Chatham Hill Memorial Garden, Cheraw, SC. She died on November 12, 1961 in Cheraw, SC. She was named after Laura Liles. Her aunt who married Edward Kimbrough.

She was married to John Greer ROBESON Sr. (son of Eleazer Waterman ROBESON and Elizabeth CHAPMAN) on November 8, 1919. **John Greer ROBESON Sr.** was born on February 19, 1895 in Cheraw, SC. He died in April 1982. Laura Kimbrough WALL and John Greer ROBESON Sr. had the following children:

- +788 i. **John Greer ROBESON Jr.** (born on November 6, 1920).
- +789 ii. **Edwin Waterman ROBESON** (born on September 21, 1923).
- 790 iii. **Thomas Wall ROBESON.**
- +791 iv. **Inez Elizabeth ROBESON** (born on June 9, 1934).

596. **Frank Bennett WALL** was born on February 28, 1897 in Morven, NC. He was/is a(n)/the Lumber Business in 1922 in Stewart Co., GA. He was/is a(n)/the Lumber Business for W.C. Bradley Co. in 1926 in Stewart Co., GA. He served in the military 8/28/1918 to 2/8/1919 in WWI. He lives at Omaha, Ga 31821. He was educated at NC State College in Raliegh, NC. He was/is a(n)/the Assistant Cashier at Bank of Morven in Morven, NC. He was elected as Justice of the Peace in Stewart Co., GA. Served more than 40 years. also as Notary Public Moved to Stewart Co. GA in 1922.

Served on the Executive County Committee for 40 years or more.

He was married to Ernestine JONES (daughter of Thomas H. JONES and Fannie Mae BLACKSTOCK) on May 24, 1923. **Ernestine JONES** was born on May 13, 1905 in Julia, GA. She was buried in October 1951 in Columbus, GA. She died on October 11, 1951 in Columbus, GA. Frank Bennett WALL and Ernestine JONES had the following children:

- +792 i. **Mary Christine WALL** (born on July 5, 1924).
- +793 ii. **Frank Bennett WALL Jr.** (born on February 19, 1930).

He was married to Antoinette D. JUSTICE on March 19, 1953.

597. **Effie Ingram WALL** was born on August 19, 1901 in Morven, NC. She was buried in February 1989 in First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Cheraw, SC. She died on February 13, 1989 in Cheraw, SC.

She was married to Dr. James Ernest FUNDERBURK (son of James Tom FUNDERBURK and Mary WELSH) on September 29, 1936. **Dr. James Ernest FUNDERBURK** was born on November 24, 1885 in Dudley, SC. He died in 1972. Effie Ingram WALL and Dr. James Ernest FUNDERBURK had the following children:

+794 i. **Ervin Wall FUNDERBURK** (born on April 12, 1938).

598. **John Nelson WALL** was born on February 20, 1904 in Morven, NC. He was buried in September 1992 in Morven, NC. He died on September 29, 1992 in Morven, NC.

He was married to Frances MACGREGOR on September 4, 1944. **Frances MACGREGOR** was born on August 24, 1909 in Lilesville, NC. She was buried in December 1949 in Wadesboro, NC. She died on December 16, 1949 in Wadesboro, NC. She was educated at UNC-Greensboro in Greensboro, NC. She received a/an Home Economics from UNC-Greensboro. Was assistant 4-H Club leader for NC John Nelson WALL and Frances MACGREGOR had the following children:

+795 i. **John Nelson WALL Jr.** (born on August 24, 1945).

599. **Jane Mar LILES**⁴ was born on April 1, 1894 in Lilesville, NC.¹⁸¹ She died on June 21, 1975 in Wadesboro, NC.¹⁸¹ Social Security records show the ZIP code for her residence as Wadesboro, NC. She was/is a(n)/the Teacher 44 years. She was educated at Queens College in Charlotte, Cleveland Co., NC. She received a/an Education from Queens College, Charlotte, NC.

She was married to James Augustus HARWARD (son of Jacob Myrick HARWARD and Mary COBLE) on October 23, 1919. **James Augustus HARWARD** was born on April 5, 1878 in Stanley Co. NC.¹⁸¹ He died in March 1970 in Albemarle, NC.¹⁸¹ He was/is a(n)/the County Surveyor. Member of the local U.S. Selective Service Board for many years.

600. **Francis Edward LILES**⁴ was born on February 23, 1896 in Lilesville, NC. He served in the military 3/13/1918 to 9/10/1918 in WWI.⁸ 1st Lt., Battery "A", 40th Field

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Artillery. Overseas from 6/12/1918 - 9/10/1918. He was honorably discharged at Camp Custer, Michigan in 1919 after returning from service in France to teach Cavalry before discharge. He was/is a(n)/the Register of Deeds, County Accountant and Auditor, County Manager and Tax Supervisor 34 years. He was buried in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. He was educated at Oak Ridge Preparatory School. He was educated at UNC-Chapel Hill in Chapel Hill, NC. Post Commander of American Legion.

He was married to Anna Locke INGRAM (daughter of Charles Nelms INGRAM and Alberta MCCORKLE) on November 21, 1922.⁸ **Anna Locke INGRAM** was born on November 21, 1899 in Ingram's Mountain, Lilesville, NC.¹⁸¹ The Social Security records show that the card was issued in IL. She died on January 27, 1989 in Wadesboro, NC.¹⁸¹ The Social Security records show the ZIP code of her residence to be in Wadesboro, NC. She was educated at Fassifern School for Girls. She was educated at Agnes Scott College in Decatur, GA. Francis Edward LILES and Anna Locke INGRAM had the following children:

- +796 i. **Sheffield Locke LILES** (born on March 26, 1925).
- +797 ii. **Betsy Brandon LILES** (born on October 7, 1933).

601. **Mary Helen LILES**⁴ was born on December 30, 1897 in Lilesville, NC.¹⁸¹ She died in October 1993 in Laurinburg, NC.¹⁸¹ She was also known as Sweet. Her last known address was in Laurinburg, NC.¹⁸¹

She was married to Laugh Morrison MCLAURIN (son of John D. MCLAURIN and Sally Patterson MORRISON) on October 18, 1921. **Laugh Morrison MCLAURIN** was born on October 3, 1894 in Laurinburg, NC.¹⁸¹ He was buried in December 1967 in Hillside Cemetery, Laurinburg, NC. He died on December 2, 1967 in Laurinburg, NC.¹⁸¹ Mary Helen LILES and Laugh Morrison MCLAURIN had the following children:

- +798 i. **Sarah Francis MCLAURIN** (born on February 6, 1923).
- +799 ii. **Mary Liles MCLAURIN** (born on March 26, 1926).
- +800 iii. **Jane Morrison MCLAURIN** (born on June 11, 1932).

602. **William Bennett LILES Sr.**⁴ was born on September 13, 1899 in Lilesville, NC.¹⁸¹ The Social Security Death Index shows the Social Security Card being issued in SC. I think that he was already living in the Columbia, SC area when SS was started. He was educated at North Carolina State University on May 30, 1922 in Raleigh, NC. He received a/an BS in Agriculture on May 30, 1922 from NCSU, Raleigh, NC.¹⁸² He died on May 27, 1987 in Wilmington, NC.¹⁸¹ Buried in Columbia, SC in Forest Lawn Cemetery. He was also known as Man. He was a member of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons in Anson Co., NC. Member for more than 50 years. He died of Old Age. He

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

was/is a(n)/the Farmer in Lilesville, NC. He was/is a(n)/the Employee of Railroad in Norwood, NC. He was/is a(n)/the Employee of Carolina Concrete Pipe Co. in Columbia, SC. Started as a Superintendent of plant in Columbia, SC. Became SC Sales Manager. Company was eventually taken over by Martian Marietta Co.. He stayed with them until he retired. He was Presbyterian in Rose Hill Presbyterian Church, Columbia, SC. Elder and Clerk of Session for more than 30 years. Sunday School Classroom named for him. Listed in the Social Security Death Index: Uninted States, 1937-1997, Vol. 1, A-L, produced by Family Tree Maker on CD #110.

He was married to Anna Virginia SPENCER (daughter of Henry Thomas SPENCER and Anna DIGGS) on October 15, 1924 in Lilesville, NC. At Methodist Church in Lilesville, NC **Anna Virginia SPENCER** was born on June 16, 1900 in Anson Co. NC. She was educated at East Caroilina Teachers Training School on June 4, 1919 in Greenville, NC.¹⁸³ She received a/an Education on June 4, 1919 from East Carolina Teachers Training School, Greenville, NC. She was buried in January 1943 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbia, SC. Buried in Columbia, SC in Forest Lawn Cemetery - Jan. 1943 She died on January 20, 1943 in Columbia, SC. She was ill with Breast Cancer until 1/20/1943 in Columbia SC. She died of Breast Cancer. She was also known as Ginger. She was/is a(n)/the Teacher in Anson Co. NC. She was a member of Order of Eastern Star in Anson Co. NC. She was Presbyterian in Rose Hill Presbyterian Church, Columbia, SC. William Bennett LILES Sr. and Anna Virginia SPENCER had the following children:

- +801 i. **William Bennett LILES Jr.** (born on October 2, 1929).
- +802 ii. **Henry Spencer LILES** (born on December 16, 1931).
- +803 iii. **Robert Conyers LILES** (born on September 16, 1934).

He was married to Annie Belle WATKINS (daughter of Frank V. WATKINS and Florence SPENCER) on June 15, 1946. **Annie Belle WATKINS** was born on November 12, 1900 in Norwood, NC.¹⁸¹ She died in 1991 in Wilmington, NC.¹⁸¹ She was buried in 1991 in Norwood, NC.

603. **Richard Vernon LILES**⁴ was born on December 21, 1901 in Lilesville, NC.¹⁸¹ He was buried in November 1981 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. He died on November 8, 1981.¹⁸¹ He was also known as Bun. He was educated at Oak Ridge Institute. He was educated at North Carolina State University in Raleigh, NC. He was educated at Davidson College in Davidson, NC. He was a member of NC Board of Mental Health. He was Presbyterian. Elder in the First Presbyterian Church, Wadesboro, NC.

He was married to Grace ALLEN (daughter of Edmund Ashe ALLEN and Grace COVINGTON) on October 4, 1929. **Grace ALLEN** was born on December 27, 1908 in

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Maringouin, LA. She was buried in March 1993 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. She died on March 1, 1993 in Wadesboro, NC. She was/is a(n)/the Postmaster in Wadesboro, NC. She was/is a(n)/the Assistant Administrator of Anson Co. Hospital in Anson Co. NC. Richard Vernon LILES and Grace ALLEN had the following children:

- +804 i. **Dr. Richard Vernon LILES Jr.** (born on July 31, 1931).
- +805 ii. **Edmund Allen LILES** (born on May 13, 1934).

604. **Nelson Prentiss LILES**⁴ was born on March 10, 1904 in Lilesville, NC.¹⁸¹ He died in 1992 in Laurinburg, NC.¹⁸¹ He was also known as Neb. He lived in/at 721 W. McLean St., 28352 in Laurinburg, NC.

He was married to Mary Neal MADDOCKS (daughter of Howard Lewis MADDOCKS and Charlotte NEAL) on December 22, 1938. **Mary Neal MADDOCKS** was born on November 23, 1912 in Newark, OH. Nelson Prentiss LILES and Mary Neal MADDOCKS had the following children:

- +806 i. **Mary Charlotte LILES** (born on January 21, 1940).
- +807 ii. **Nancy Maddocks LILES**.
- +808 iii. **Nelson Prentiss LILES Jr.**

605. **John Wall LILES**⁴ was born on January 18, 1906 in Lilesville, NC.¹⁸¹ He died in March 1971 in Sanford, NC.¹⁸¹ His last known address was 822 Fitts St. in Sanford, NC.¹⁸¹ The Social Security records show the Zip Code for his address in Sanford.

He was married to Ailene Bessie CHAMBLEE (daughter of Willard B. CHAMBLEE) on December 22, 1933. **Ailene Bessie CHAMBLEE** was born on May 4, 1906 in Wakefield, NC. John Wall LILES and Ailene Bessie CHAMBLEE had the following children:

- +809 i. **John Wall LILES Jr.** (born on October 1, 1934).
- +810 ii. **Mary Lou LILES** (born on May 31, 1939).

608. **Frances Elizabeth LILES**.

She was married to Robert Walter WILKES. Frances Elizabeth LILES and Robert Walter WILKES had the following children:

- 811 i. **Robert Walter WILKES Jr.**⁴.
- 812 ii. **Elizabeth Liles WILKES**⁴.

609. Kate Theodora LILES.

She was married to William Wood MARCHANT. Kate Theodora LILES and William Wood MARCHANT had the following children:

- 813 i. **William Wood MARCHANT Jr..**

610. Ephraim Rutledge LILES.

He was married to Mary WHITE. Ephraim Rutledge LILES and Mary WHITE had the following children:

- 814 i. **Ephraim Rutledge LILES Jr.⁴.**
- 815 ii. **Mary LILES⁴.**

611. Junius Edwards LILES was born in 1911 in SC.⁴ He died in AL.⁴

He was married to Margaret Brown HARRISON. **Margaret Brown HARRISON⁴** was born in SC.⁴ She died in AL.⁴ She was/is a(n)/the author of "Pacth the Pony."⁴ Junius Edwards LILES and Margaret Brown HARRISON had the following children:

- 816 i. **Junius Theodore LILES III⁴.**
- 817 ii. **Joseph Walter LILES⁴.**
- 818 iii. **Edward David LILES⁴.**
- 819 iv. **Margaret Teresa LILES⁴.**

633. William Daniel LILES⁴.

He was married to Burnett PIPKIN. William Daniel LILES and Burnett PIPKIN had the following children:

- 820 i. **Danny Kay LILES⁴.**
- 821 ii. **Robert Lee LILES⁴.**
- 822 iii. **William Norwood LILES⁴.**

634. Cora Corrine LILES⁴.

She was married to W. J. EDMONDSTON. Cora Corrine LILES and W. J. EDMONDSTON had the following children:

- 823 i. **Marvin EDMONDSTON⁴.**

-
- 824 ii. **Ruby Loftis EDMONDSTON⁴.**
 - 825 iii. **Cynthia Lynn EDMONDSTON⁴.**

635. Agnes Mable LILES⁴.

She was married to E. W. NIXON Jr.. Agnes Mable LILES and E. W. NIXON Jr. had the following children:

- 826 i. **Nancy NIXON⁴.**
- 827 ii. **Edna NIXON⁴.**
- 828 iii. **Mable NIXON⁴.**

636. Marvin Norwood LILES⁴.

He was married to Shirley WHIPPLE. Marvin Norwood LILES and Shirley WHIPPLE had the following children:

- 829 i. **Gregory William LILES⁴.**
- 830 ii. **Pamela LILES⁴.**
- 831 iii. **Jeffrey LILES⁴.**
- 832 iv. **Scott LILES⁴.**

637. Erie Lois LILES⁴.

She was married to Claude CRUMP. Erie Lois LILES and Claude CRUMP had the following children:

- +833 i. **Peggy CRUMP.**
- 834 ii. **Wesley Ann CRUMP⁴.**
- 835 iii. **Brenda CRUMP⁴.**
- 836 iv. **Claude CRUMP Jr.⁴.**
- 837 v. **Doris Jane CRUMP⁴.**
- 838 vi. **Shirley CRUMP⁴.**
- 839 vii. **Daniel CRUMP⁴.**
- 840 viii. **Mary CRUMP⁴.**
- 841 ix. **Freda Hill CRUMP⁴.**
- 842 x. **Wilson CRUMP⁴.**
- 843 xi. **Ezma Nell CRUMP⁴.**

638. Emmett Marion LILES⁴.

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

He was married to Joan. Emmett Marion LILES and Joan had the following children:

844 i. **John Emmett LILES⁴**.

639. **Ira James LILES⁴**.

He was married to Corrine. Ira James LILES and Corrine had the following children:

845 i. **Mitzi LILES⁴**.

846 ii. **Phylis LILES⁴**.

847 iii. **James Mitch LILES⁴**.

640. **Mary Lynwood LILES⁴**.

She was married to Frank C. PEEL. Mary Lynwood LILES and Frank C. PEEL had the following children:

848 i. **Charlotte Royston PEEL⁴**.

849 ii. **Lisa PEEL⁴**.

641. **Joseph Harold LILES⁴**.

He was married to Carol.

643. **Adrion Lanier LILES⁴**.

He was married to Angelita RODARTE.

647. **Mary Flossie LILES** was born on July 17, 1897. She died on December 24, 1997.

She was married to Herbert Adolphus WARD on April 7, 1926. **Herbert Adolphus WARD** was born on August 13, 1886 in Chatham Co., NC. He died on October 13, 1956.

648. **Annie Lydia HINSON** was born on November 28, 1881 in Pee Dee, NC.

She was married to James Thomas FORLAW (son of Robert Hurst FORLAW and Mary Octavia WALL) on October 25, 1910. **James Thomas FORLAW** was born on August 6, 1878 in Lilesville, NC. He was buried in September 1952 in East View Cemetery, Wadesboro, NC. He died on September 12, 1952 in Wadesboro, NC. Annie Lydia HINSON and James Thomas FORLAW had the following children:

- 850 i. **Annie Christian FORLAW** was born on August 28, 1912 in Pee Dee, NC. She died on December 15, 1983.
- +851 ii. **James Thomas FORLAW Jr.** (born on August 4, 1915).
- +852 iii. **Mary Frances FORLAW** (born on August 20, 1919).

650. **Vernon DINWIDDIE**⁴.

He was married to Janise JOHNSON.

651. **Horace DINWIDDIE**⁴ was born in 1883. He died in 1940.

He was married to Johnnie Dorothy BRAUNICK in 1908.⁴ **Johnnie Dorothy BRAUNICK**⁴ was born in 1883. Horace DINWIDDIE and Johnnie Dorothy BRAUNICK had the following children:

- +853 i. **Harry DINWIDDIE**.
- 854 ii. **Katherine Elizabeth DINWIDDIE**⁴.
- 855 iii. **Dorothy Jean DINWIDDIE**⁴.

656. **Emmett Paul LILES**⁴.

He was married to Viola SCHROEDER. Emmett Paul LILES and Viola SCHROEDER had the following children:

- +856 i. **William P. LILES**.
- +857 ii. **Robert H. LILES**.
- +858 iii. **Kathryn LILES**.

657. **Dorie HATHAWAY**⁴.

She was married to J. W. FLOWERS. **J. W. FLOWERS**⁴ was also known as Hillary.⁴

658. **Ella HATHAWAY**⁴.

She was married to Claude A. ROBINSON. Ella HATHAWAY and Claude A. ROBINSON had the following children:

- +859 i. **Linnie R. ROBINSON**.
- 860 ii. **Ramsey R. ROBINSON**⁴.
- +861 iii. **Leonard Barton ROBINSON**.

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

+862 iv. **Thurman Robinson ROBINSON** (born on December 10, 1890).

659. **Novella HATHAWAY**⁴.

She was married to Roland FISHER. Novella HATHAWAY and Roland FISHER had the following children:

- 863 i. **Wade FISHER**⁴.
- 864 ii. **Elizabeth FISHER**⁴.
- +865 iii. **Lois FISHER**.

660. **J. Hermie HATHAWAY**⁴.

He was married to Fannie REDDING. J. Hermie HATHAWAY and Fannie REDDING had the following children:

- +866 i. **J. Hermie HATHAWAY Jr.**.

661. **Birdie HATHAWAY**⁴ died in Hattiesburg, MS.

She was married to Richard KINTON. **Richard KINTON**⁴ was born in 1888. He died in 1959. Birdie HATHAWAY and Richard KINTON had the following children:

- 867 i. **Ralph KINTON**⁴ died in Columbus, MS.
- +868 ii. **Harriet KINTON**.

662. **Annie HATHAWAY**⁴.

She was married to J. H. SCARBOROUGH. Annie HATHAWAY and J. H. SCARBOROUGH had the following children:

- +869 i. **Asenah SCARBOROUGH**.
- +870 ii. **Orman SCARBOROUGH**.
- +871 iii. **Mildred SCARBOROUGH**.
- +872 iv. **Joe SCARBOROUGH**.

664. **Roy D. LILES**⁴ was born in 1885. He died in 1944.

He was married to CULLEN. Roy D. LILES and CULLEN had the following children:

- 873 i. **Cullen LILES**⁴.

- 874 ii. **Jeannelle LILES⁴**.
- 875 iii. **Joy LILES⁴**.

666. **Mary LILES⁴** was born in 1889. She died in 1927.

She was married to John Wagner SLUSSER. **John Wagner SLUSSER⁴** was born in Memphis, TN. Mary LILES and John Wagner SLUSSER had the following children:

- 876 i. **Marion Liles SLUSSER⁴** died in Arlington, TX.
- +877 ii. **John Wagner SLUSSER Jr.**

667. **Jim Wesley LILES⁴** was born in 1891.

He was married to Eugene PERRY. Jim Wesley LILES and Eugene PERRY had the following children:

- +878 i. **Roy Perry LILES**.
- +879 ii. **Mike Kimbrough LILES**.
- +880 iii. **Novella LILES**.
- +881 iv. **Bonnie Jean LILES**.
- 882 v. **Ruth LILES⁴**.
- 883 vi. **Jim Wesley LILES Jr.⁴**.
- 884 vii. **Billy McMany LILES⁴**.

668. **Gertrude LILES⁴** was born in 1893.

She was married to SANFORD. Gertrude LILES and SANFORD had the following children:

- 885 i. **Billy SANFORD⁴** died in Phoenix, AZ.

671. **Edna Evelyn LILES⁴**.

She was married to Lewis COOKE. Edna Evelyn LILES and Lewis COOKE had the following children:

- 886 i. **Susan COOKE⁴**.

672. **Mike LILES⁴**.

He was married to Gracie KIDD. Mike LILES and Gracie KIDD had the following

children:

- 887 i. **Pat Roney LILES⁴**.
- 888 ii. **Mike LILES Jr.⁴**.

673. **Elizabeth LILES⁴** was born in 1903. She died in 1957.

She was married to Warren PENICK.

674. **Kathryn LILES⁴** was born in 1905. She died in Jackson, TN.

She was married to George WILLIAMSON. Kathryn LILES and George WILLIAMSON had the following children:

- 889 i. **Betty WILLIAMSON⁴**.

675. **Charles Kelsey LILES⁴** was born in 1907. He died in 1957.

He was married to Verla HOWE. Charles Kelsey LILES and Verla HOWE had the following children:

- 890 i. **Charles Kelsey LILES Jr.⁴** died in Koffman, TX.

685. **Mary Elizabeth LILES⁴**.

She was married to NORMAN.

698. **John Lyles GLENN²²**.

He was married to Alice HALL.²²

699. **Eliza Frances HENDERSON²²**.

She was married to William Brown WHITNEY.²² Eliza Frances HENDERSON and William Brown WHITNEY had the following children:

- 891 i. **James Pettus WHITNEY²²** was born in 1879.²² He died in 1881.²²
- +892 ii. **Sallie Henderson WHITNEY** (born in 1882).
- +893 iii. **Daisey Electa WHITNEY**.
- 894 iv. **Rena George WHITNEY²²**.
- +895 v. **Lula Bess WHITNEY**.

+896 vi. **Frederick Henry WHITNEY** (born on September 21, 1885).

700. **John Rogers LYLES**²².

John Rogers LYLES had the following children:

897 i. **John Ralph LYLES**²² was born on September 18, 1921.²²

701. **Edwin Franklin LYLES**²² was born on July 10, 1884.²² He died on April 13, 1948.²²

He was married to Berta Marguerite GUTHREY.²² **Berta Marguerite GUTHREY**²² was born on September 12, 1897.²² She died in 1954.²² Edwin Franklin LYLES and Berta Marguerite GUTHREY had the following children:

898 i. **Edwin Alan LYLES**²² was born on May 3, 1919.²² He died on March 26, 1969.²²

899 ii. **John Franklin LYLES**²² was born on July 31, 1920.²²

900 iii. **Robert Louis LYLES**²² was born on June 27, 1922.²²

901 iv. **Earl Elkins LYLES**²² was born in 1924.²² He died in 1939.²²

902 v. **Albert Marion LYLES**²² was born on July 28, 1926.²²

903 vi. **Berta Marguerite LYLES**²² was born on February 26, 1928.²²

904 vii. **Ruth Marie LYLES**²² was born on September 29, 1933.²²

702. **Baylus Earl LYLES**²² was born on December 2, 1886.²² He died on December 7, 1956.²²

He was married to Roberta CAMAK.²² **Roberta CAMAK**²² was born on December 19, 1886.²² Baylus Earl LYLES and Roberta CAMAK had the following children:

905 i. **Baylis English LYLES**²² was born on September 14, 1908.²²

906 ii. **Edwin Franklin LYLES**²² was born on October 22, 1910.²²

907 iii. **Thomas Camak LYLES**²² was born on October 22, 1912.²²

908 iv. **Robert Elkins LYLES**²² was born on January 30, 1919.²²

909 v. **Mary Alice LYLES**²² was born on August 30, 1922.²²

703. **Thomas Camak LYLES**²² was born on October 22, 1912.²²

He was married to Annie HOLDER.²² **Annie HOLDER**²² was born on March 13, 1918.²² Thomas Camak LYLES and Annie HOLDER had the following children:

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

- 910 i. **Louanne LYLES**²² was born on July 26, 1947.²²
- 911 ii. **Thomas Holder LYLES**²² was born on October 24, 1949.²²

704. **James Wesley LYLES**²² was born on August 17, 1889.²² He died on November 25, 1945.²²

He was married to Jewel Beatrice LUTHER.²² **Jewel Beatrice LUTHER**²² was born on July 19, 1921.²² She died on November 8, 1984.²²

705. **Lula Juanita LYLES**²² was born on December 31, 1900.²² She died on October 25, 1985.²²

She was married to George Barry CHAPPELL Jr..²² **George Barry CHAPPELL Jr.**²² was born on May 25, 1900.²² He died on December 18, 1989.²²

706. **Anna Gertrude LYLES**²² was born on August 5, 1891.²² She died on July 7, 1969.²²

She was married to Grover Cleveland WILLIAMSON.²² **Grover Cleveland WILLIAMSON**²² was born on September 24, 1884.²² He died on February 14, 1974.²²

707. **Margaret Mae LYLES**²² was born on January 24, 1896.²² She died on March 8, 1986.²²

She was married to Frank Clare BLOWERS.²² **Frank Clare BLOWERS**²² was born on April 5, 1884.²² He died on October 22, 1968.²²

708. **John Rogers LYLES**²² was born on March 29, 1898.²² He died on February 6, 1975.²²

He was married to Sarah Johanna HOOKER.²² **Sarah Johanna HOOKER**²² was born on May 18, 1899.²² She died in December 1994.²² John Rogers LYLES and Sarah Johanna HOOKER had the following children:

- 897 i. **John Ralph LYLES** (born on September 18, 1921).
- 912 ii. **Francis Louise LYLES**²² was born on October 6, 1922.²²
- 913 iii. **Ester Mae LYLES**²² was born on February 21, 1925.²² She died on October 8, 1981.²²
- 914 iv. **Claude Rogers LYLES**²² was born on September 14, 1927.²²

710. **Azilee Lourine LYLES**²² was born on August 22, 1905.²² She died on August 21,

1990.²²

She was married to Ernest HOOKER.²² **Ernest HOOKER**²² was born on January 13, 1897.²² He died on May 20, 1974.²² Azilee Lourine LYLES and Ernest HOOKER had the following children:

- 915 i. **Anna Lourine HOOKER**²² was born on May 23, 1925.²²
- 916 ii. **Thomas Ernest HOOKER**²² was born on October 2, 1928.²²

She was married to Anthony Russell WILCOCK.²² **Anthony Russell WILCOCK**²² was born on July 6, 1901.²²

711. **Davis Ruff LYLES**²² was born on February 24, 1908.²² He died on June 6, 1981.²²

He was married to Dorothy HUDNALL.²² **Dorothy HUDNALL**²² was born on October 24, 1907.²² She died on May 5, 1986.²²

714. **Isabelle Feaster LYLES**¹²³ received a/an degree from Winthrop University.¹⁸⁴

She was married to William F. HETRICK.¹⁸⁵ **William F. HETRICK** was born in PA.¹⁸⁶

715. **Jennie Preston LYLES**¹²³.

She was married to William GUNTER.¹⁸⁷

719. **Arromanos Coleman LYLES**^{123,188}.

He was married to Margaret Ella CROSS.^{123,189}

720. **Edith LYLES**^{123,190}.

She was married to Roland G. HILL.^{123,191} **Roland G. HILL**^{123,192} was born in Carlisle, SC.¹⁹³ Edith LYLES and Roland G. HILL had the following children:

- 917 i. **Arromanos Coleman HILL**^{123,194}.

721. **James Septimus LYLES Jr.**²² was born in 1894.²² He died in 1961.²²

He was married to Louella MOSELEY.²² **Louella MOSELEY**²² was born in 1895.²² James Septimus LYLES Jr. and Louella MOSELEY had the following children:

+918 i. **James Samuel LYLES** (born in 1921).

722. **W. C. LYLES**²².

She was married to BOYD.²²

723. **Thomas M. LYLES**^{4,22} was born in SC.

He was married to Madelin CREWS.

724. **William Boykin LYLES II**⁴ was born in SC.

He was married to Gladys FLEMING. William Boykin LYLES II and Gladys FLEMING had the following children:

+919 i. **Dr. William Boykin LYLES III, MD.**

727. **F. S. LYLES**²².

She was married to DEPORTES.²²

729. **Dr. John Sidney LYLE**²² was born on September 2, 1874.²² He died on October 29, 1918.²²

He was married to Virginia Goode BAGWELL.²² **Virginia Goode BAGWELL**²² was born on December 11, 1876.²² She died on June 23, 1937.²² Dr. John Sidney LYLE and Virginia Goode BAGWELL had the following children:

+920 i. **Earl Young LYLE** (born on December 20, 1899).

+921 ii. **Ray Bagwell LYLE** (born on July 23, 1903).

+922 iii. **William Lionel LYLE** (born on June 22, 1905).

+923 iv. **Cedric Prichard LYLE** (born about 1909).

+924 v. **John Glenn LYLE** (born on August 24, 1911).

730. **William D. LYLE**²² was born in 1870.²² He died on November 4, 1918.²²

He was married to Mary Edna MEDLIN.²²

733. **Elizabeth Willie Sledge LYLES**²² was born on May 20, 1894.²²

She was married to William McPhail STEWART.²² **William McPhail STEWART**²² was

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

born on December 7, 1879.²² He died on December 12, 1946.²² Elizabeth Willie Sledge LYLES and William McPhail STEWART had the following children:

- +925 i. **Janet STEWART** (born on March 1, 1912).
- +926 ii. **Allen Victor STEWART** (born on May 19, 1914).

734. **Cecile LYLES**²².

She was married to Edwin Griffith CORRICK.²² **Edwin Griffith CORRICK**²² was also known as Ed.²² Cecile LYLES and Edwin Griffith CORRICK had the following children:

- 927 i. **Virginia CORRICK**²².

735. **William Murray LYLES**²² was born on October 9, 1883.²² He died on June 22, 1967.²²

He was married to Mary Bradley HALL.²² **Mary Bradley HALL**²² was born on March 10, 1881.²² She died on July 29, 1948.²²

736. **Mary LYLES**²² was born on December 6, 1885.²² She died on December 7, 1976.²²

She was married to James H. CLARK.²² **James H. CLARK**²² was born on March 18, 1882.²² He died on February 25, 1972.²² Mary LYLES and James H. CLARK had the following children:

- 928 i. **James Lyles CLARK**²² was born on July 20, 1911.²² He died on August 9, 1911.²²
- 929 ii. **Ellie Laura CLARK**²² was born on July 2, 1914. She died on July 26, 1914.
- 930 iii. **James H. CLARK Jr.**²² was born on September 25, 1925.²²

737. **John Tharp LYLES**²² was born on November 4, 1887.²² He died on August 11, 1919.²²

He was married to Laura CAIN.²² **Laura CAIN**²² was born on September 28, 1889.²² She died on July 4, 1965.²²

THIRTEENTH GENERATION**764. James Patterson BALDWIN⁴.**

He was married to Victoria HENRY. James Patterson BALDWIN and Victoria HENRY had the following children:

- 931 i. **James Lawrence BALDWIN⁴.**
- 932 ii. **Charles Richard BALDWIN⁴.**
- 933 iii. **Theresa Marie BALDWIN⁴.**

769. Inez Wall CROWDER was born on August 6, 1902 in Anson Co. NC.

She was married to Charles Houston TEAGUE (son of Samuel E. TEAGUE and Elizabeth MOFFITT). **Charles Houston TEAGUE** was born on January 23, 1872 in Randolph Co., NC. He was buried in April 1955 in Hamlet, NC. He died on April 13, 1955.

771. Helen Armfield CROWDER was born on May 28, 1911 in Wadesboro, NC. Her last known address was 5817 Fitzhugh Ave, 23226 in Richmond, VA.

She was married to William B. HUMPHREY (son of William J. David HUMPHREY and Harriet MCKAY) on September 30, 1933. **William B. HUMPHREY** was born on July 31, 1902 in Robeson Co. NC. He was buried in August 1964 in Robeson Co. NC. He died on August 27, 1964. Helen Armfield CROWDER and William B. HUMPHREY had the following children:

- 934 i. **William B. HUMPHREY Jr.**

She was married to Thomas Smith WILLIAMS (son of Shelton B. WILLIAMS and Anna SMITH) on June 25, 1966. **Thomas Smith WILLIAMS** was born on June 12, 1901 in Wakulla, NC.

772. Edwin Craig WALL was born on February 14, 1911 in Lilesville, NC. He was buried in April 1985 in Lakeside Cemetery, Conway, SC. He died on April 8, 1985. He was/is a(n)/the Member of the Federal Reserve Board of Richmond, VA 1972 to 1978 in Richmond, VA. He was educated at UNC-Chapel Hill in Chapel Hill, NC. He was educated at Clemson University in Clemson, SC. He received a/an Honorary Doctorate from Clemson University, Clemson, SC. He was/is a(n)/the Member of SC State Dev. Board, Commission of Forestry. He was/is a(n)/the Member of SC Advisory Commission on Higher Education. He was/is a(n)/the Trustee of Presbyterian College. He was/is

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

a(n)/the Trustee of Queens College. He was/is a(n)/the Trustee of Coastal Carolina College. He was/is a(n)/the Trustee of Conway Hospital. He was Presbyterian. Elder in church He was/is a(n)/the Founder and CEO of Canal Industries Inc.. Founder and CEO of several Corps. and served on the boards of several banks

He was married to May Ervin HOWARD (daughter of Armstrong Jolly HOWARD and May Hammond ERVIN) on March 14, 1936. **May Ervin HOWARD** was born on March 1, 1910 in Darlington, SC. Edwin Craig WALL and May Ervin HOWARD had the following children:

- +935 i. **Edwin Craig WALL Jr.** (born on August 12, 1937).
- 936 ii. **May Ervin WALL** was born on November 7, 1940 in Conway, SC.
- +937 iii. **Harriet Howard WALL** (born on October 6, 1949).
- +938 iv. **Nell Duncan WALL** (born on October 6, 1951).

773. **Benjamin Rutledge WALL Jr.** was born on May 14, 1914 in Lilesville, NC. He was/is a(n)/the Vice-President of Canal Wood Corp. Since 1938. He lives at PO Box 308 in Chester, SC. He was educated at UNC-Chapel Hill in Chapel Hill, NC. He was/is a(n)/the School Teacher. He was Presbyterian. Chairman of the Board of Deacons He was elected as Chairman of the School Board. He was elected as Member of the County Board of Education.

He was married to Elise FLOWERS (daughter of John Harris FLOWERS and Lillie BELLE) on August 29, 1940. **Elise FLOWERS** was born on September 27, 1914 in Andrews, SC. She died on April 26, 1995. She was educated at Winthrop College in Rock Hill, SC. Benjamin Rutledge WALL Jr. and Elise FLOWERS had the following children:

- +939 i. **Elise Rutledge WALL** (born on October 24, 1949).

He was married to Mary Elizabeth HOBBS on October 15, 1996.

774. **Shuford Mial WALL** was born on March 15, 1920 in Lilesville, NC. He died on August 7, 1980. He served in the military 10/1942 to 12/1945 in South Pacific in WWII. He was educated at North Carolina State University in Raleigh, NC.

He was married to Catherine DeVane STATON (daughter of Clifford STATON and Bessie DeVane CAGLE) on March 8, 1942. **Catherine DeVane STATON** was born on May 23, 1921 in Ansonville, NC. She died on April 2, 1980. Shuford Mial WALL and Catherine DeVane STATON had the following children:

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

- +940 i. **Anne DeVane WALL** (born on April 7, 1943).
- 941 ii. **Shuford Mail WALL Jr.** was born on April 9, 1948 in Laurens, SC. He was educated at in Presbyterian College, Clinton, SC.
- 942 iii. **John Rutledge WALL** was born on July 7, 1950 in Statesboro, GA.
- +943 iv. **Sarah Catherine WALL** (born on May 17, 1953).

775. **Margaret McEachern WALL** was born on April 28, 1909 in Lilesville, NC. She was/is a(n)/the Postmaster 15 years in Richland, GA. Her last known address was in Richland, GA. She received a/an LL.B from University of GA. She was educated at University of GA in Athens, GA.

She was married to Walter James CROOKS Jr. on December 6, 1930. Margaret McEachern WALL and Walter James CROOKS Jr. had the following children:

- 944 i. **Walter James CROOKS** was born on November 26, 1931.

She was married to Charles Humber OVERBY (son of Hugh Ogelsby OVERBY and Lucius Flowers HUMBER) on February 25, 1939. **Charles Humber OVERBY** was born on October 24, 1912 in Stewart Co., GA. Margaret McEachern WALL and Charles Humber OVERBY had the following children:

- +945 i. **Margaret Wall OVERBY** (born on October 28, 1939).

776. **Mary Catherine WALL** was born on January 9, 1911 in Lilesville, NC. Her last known address was in Richland, GA. She was educated at Andrew Jr. College in Cuthbert, GA. She was educated at Duke University in Durham, NC.

She was married to Willis Howard STRICKLAND Jr. (son of Willis H. STRICKLAND and Ruth FREEMAN) on July 8, 1938. **Willis Howard STRICKLAND Jr.** was born on January 29, 1906 in LaGrange, GA. He was educated at Georgia Tech in Atlanta, GA. He was a member of Shriner. He was Methodist. Steward and Trustee in the Church. Mary Catherine WALL and Willis Howard STRICKLAND Jr. had the following children:

- 946 i. **Willis Howard STRICKLAND III** was born on April 10, 1939. He died on September 2, 1946.
- +947 ii. **Catherine Wall STRICKLAND** (born on October 8, 1942).
- 948 iii. **Samuel Leon STRICKLAND** was born on June 8, 1948. He was educated at premed student in Georgia Tech, Atlanta, GA.

777. **Mial Prentiss WALL Jr.** was born on April 29, 1914 in Lilesville, NC. His last

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

known address was 1068 Walker Dr. in Decatur, GA. He was/is a(n)/the Engineer with State of Georgia.

He was married to Mary C. CHENEY on April 11, 1939. He was divorced from Mary C. CHENEY in 1956. **Mary C. CHENEY** died on April 11, 1960. Mial Prentiss WALL Jr. and Mary C. CHENEY had the following children:

- +949 i. **Mial Prentiss WALL III** (born in 1940).
- +950 ii. **Thomas Ed WALL** (born in 1941).

He was married to Alma WILSON on April 25, 1957.

778. **Inez Wiley WALL** was born on April 28, 1914 in Lilesville, NC. She was buried in May 1962 in Richland, GA. She died on May 25, 1962 in Richland, GA.

She was married to Jessie Frank MURRAH (son of George Griffin MURRAH and Lurie PEARCE) on April 28, 1939. **Jessie Frank MURRAH** was born on October 3, 1915 in Carroll Co., GA. Inez Wiley WALL and Jessie Frank MURRAH had the following children:

- +951 i. **Jessie Frank MURRAH Jr.** (born in 1942).

780. **William Lafayette ABERNETHY** was born on June 16, 1914 in Hickory, NC. His last known address was 403 5th Ave. Pl. NE, 28601 in Hickory, NC.

He was married to Ruth Marion HARRINGTON (daughter of Thomas Wallace HARRINGTON and Nancy Ola BUFF) on May 11, 1948. **Ruth Marion HARRINGTON** was born on July 18, 1923 in Hickory, NC. William Lafayette ABERNETHY and Ruth Marion HARRINGTON had the following children:

- 952 i. **Nancy Alice ABERNETHY** was born on July 28, 1942 in Hickory, NC. Her last known address was Box 572 in Blowing Rock, NC 28605. She received a/an BA from Lenoir-Rhyne College, Hickory, NC. She was/is a(n)/the caseworker for the Watauga Co. Welfare Dept. in Blowing Rock, NC.
- +953 ii. **William McKenzie ABERNETHY** (born on November 28, 1944).
- 954 iii. **Joseph Wall ABERNETHY** was born on November 4, 1952 in Hickory, NC.

781. **Laura Vernon ABERNETHY** was born on September 26, 1916 in Hickory, NC. Her last known address was 512 Tremont Park in Lenoir, NC. She was educated at

She was married to Folger Lafayette TOWNSEND (son of Franklin Lafayette TOWNSEND and Metta Young FOLGER) on October 1, 1938. **Folger Lafayette TOWNSEND** was born on April 7, 1899 in Elkin, NC. He was educated at UNC-Chapel Hill in Chapel Hill, NC. He was educated at Duke Law School in Durham, NC. He was/is a(n)/the Lawyer. Laura Vernon ABERNETHY and Folger Lafayette TOWNSEND had the following children:

- +955 i. **Brenda Liles TOWNSEND** (born on December 10, 1939).
- +956 ii. **Jo Folger TOWNSEND** (born on June 14, 1942).
- 957 iii. **Laura Newland TOWNSEND** was born in 1946.
- 958 iv. **Natalie Abernethy TOWNSEND** was born in 1951.
- 959 v. **Marian Shelley TOWNSEND** was born in 1954.

782. **Lena Crump WALL** was born on May 18, 1918 in Anson Co. NC. She lives at Rt. 1, Box 110, 28119 in Morven, NC. She was educated at Flora McDonald College.

She was married to Oliver Ford GIBSON Jr. (son of Oliver Ford GIBSON and Myrtle Anne DRY) on November 26, 1952. **Oliver Ford GIBSON Jr.** was born on March 2, 1923 in New Orleans, LA. Lena Crump WALL and Oliver Ford GIBSON Jr. had the following children:

- +960 i. **Oliver Ford GIBSON III** (born on November 11, 1953).
- 961 ii. **Margaret Ann GIBSON** was born on June 13, 1956 in Charlotte, NC. She received a/an BS in Nursing from Lenoir-Rhyne College, Hickory, NC. She received a/an MS in Nursing from UNC School of Nursing.

783. **Vernon Liles WALL Jr.** was born on September 29, 1919 in Morven, NC. He served in the military WWII. Served with 170th Field Artillery, Staff Sergeant He was buried in Morven, NC.

He was married to Genevieve Hamer STANLEY (daughter of Junius Braxton STANLEY and Rubye Stackhouse LEGETTE) on September 6, 1947. **Genevieve Hamer STANLEY** was born on March 16, 1923 in McColl, SC. She lives at Rt. 1, Box 109, 28119 in Morven, NC. Vernon Liles WALL Jr. and Genevieve Hamer STANLEY had the following children:

- +962 i. **Karen LeGette WALL** (born on July 11, 1949).
- +963 ii. **Linda Liles WALL** (born on April 10, 1952).
- +964 iii. **Kim Annette WALL** (born on February 1, 1959).

784. **James Edwin WALL** was born on December 23, 1921 in Morven, NC. He died on September 3, 1972.

He was married to Margaret Celeste STEAGALL (daughter of William Ernest STEAGALL and Myrtle Celeste HOLT) on October 20, 1945. **Margaret Celeste STEAGALL** was born on March 23, 1924 in Morven, NC. James Edwin WALL and Margaret Celeste STEAGALL had the following children:

- +965 i. **Mary Celeste WALL** (born on February 8, 1947).
- 966 ii. **James Edwin WALL Jr.** was born on March 9, 1950.
- +967 iii. **Margaret McRea WALL** (born on November 14, 1953).
- +968 iv. **Inez Liles WALL** (born on November 4, 1954).

785. **Margaret Caldwell WALL** was born on January 20, 1924 in Anson Co. NC. She died on October 11, 1994. She received a/an BS in Home Ec. from Flora McDonald College. She was educated at Flora McDonald College in Red Springs, NC. She was/is a(n)/the Home Demonstration Agent in Caldwell Co., NC.

She was married to Floyd Willis SUDDRETH (son of W. Clyde SUDDRETH and Estelle BLACKWELL) on February 23, 1946. **Floyd Willis SUDDRETH** was born on September 17, 1922 in Caldwell Co., NC. He died on September 16, 1970. Margaret Caldwell WALL and Floyd Willis SUDDRETH had the following children:

- +969 i. **Willis Clyde SUDDRETH II** (born on December 23, 1946).
- +970 ii. **Margaret Wall SUDDRETH** (born on January 30, 1950).
- +971 iii. **Liles Wall SUDDRETH** (born on March 9, 1951).

786. **Edwin WALL III** was born on September 8, 1920 in Weston, GA. He served in the military WWII. US Air Force His last known address was 231 Spruce Dr. in Wilmington, NC. He was educated at Utah State College. He was/is a(n)/the retail merchandising. He was also known as Jack.

He was married to Anne Maxine PRITCHETT (daughter of Charles Wesley PRITCHETT and Sylvia Patricia MORRIS) on April 6, 1947. **Anne Maxine PRITCHETT** was born on June 17, 1918 in Columbia, NC. Edwin WALL III and Anne Maxine PRITCHETT had the following children:

- 972 i. **Jack WALL** was born on April 13, 1948. He died on April 15, 1948.
- 973 ii. **Irene Pritchett WALL** was born on March 21, 1949.
- 974 iii. **Charles Edwin WALL** was born on June 1, 1955.

787. **Mary Anne WALL** was born on December 5, 1932 in Anson Co., NC. Her last known address was Richmond Mill Rd. in Laurel Hill, NC. She received a/an AB from UNC-Greensboro. She was educated at UNC-Greensboro in Greensboro, NC. She was/is a(n)/the teacher. 3rd grade

She was married to James Ernest PIPKIN (son of J. E. PIPKIN and Alma MCDANIELS) on July 31, 1960. **James Ernest PIPKIN** was born on January 21, 1934 in Bennettsville, SC. Mary Anne WALL and James Ernest PIPKIN had the following children:

- 975 i. **Suzanne PIPKIN** was born on May 4, 1961.
- 976 ii. **Paula Wall PIPKIN** was born on August 25, 1963.

788. **John Greer ROBESON Jr.** was born on November 6, 1920 in Chesterfield, SC. He lives at 100A Weatherstone, 27514 in Chapel Hill, NC.

He was married to Nancy Elizabeth JOHNSON (daughter of M. L. JOHNSON Sr. and Helen Etta CAMPBELL) on February 7, 1948. **Nancy Elizabeth JOHNSON** was born on June 25, 1926 in Cheraw, SC. John Greer ROBESON Jr. and Nancy Elizabeth JOHNSON had the following children:

- +977 i. **John Greer ROBESON III** (born on September 2, 1951).
- +978 ii. **Elizabeth Wall ROBESON** (born on January 2, 1953).
- +979 iii. **Benjamin Johnson ROBESON** (born on April 25, 1955).
- 980 iv. **James Andrew ROBESON** was born on October 9, 1963 in Cheraw, SC.

789. **Edwin Waterman ROBESON** was born on September 21, 1923 in Cheraw, SC. He served in the military WWII. He lives at Rt. 2, Box 450, 29520 in Cheraw, SC. He was Presbyterian. Deacon for First Presbyterian Church of Cheraw, SC. He was elected as Chairman of the local School Board. in Cheraw, SC.

He was married to Nancy Page FUNDERBURK (daughter of J. E. FUNDERBURK and Mary SELLERS) on December 21, 1948. **Nancy Page FUNDERBURK** was born on August 3, 1928 in Cheraw, SC. Edwin Waterman ROBESON and Nancy Page FUNDERBURK had the following children:

- +981 i. **Edwin Waterman ROBESON Jr.** (born on September 14, 1951).
- +982 ii. **James Ervin ROBESON** (born on February 5, 1957).
- +983 iii. **Nancy Kimbrough ROBESON** (born on June 3, 1963).

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

791. **Inez Elizabeth ROBESON** was born on June 9, 1934 in Chesterfield Co., SC. She was also known as Betty. She lives at 6205 Ole Knight Parkway, 29209 in Columbia, SC. She received a/an Home Economics from Winthrop University. She was educated at Winthrop College in Rock Hill, SC. She was/is a(n)/the Teacher of Life Sciences at James H. Hammond Academy in Columbia, SC.

She was married to Alexander Faris GILES Jr. (son of Alexander Faris GILES and Mary Frances O'DELL) on June 29, 1957. **Alexander Faris GILES Jr.** was born on March 13, 1932 in Lancaster, SC. He was educated at University of South Carolina in Columbia, SC. He was/is a(n)/the employee in administrative and public relations for an insurance comp.. Inez Elizabeth ROBESON and Alexander Faris GILES Jr. had the following children:

- +984 i. **Elizabeth Robeson GILES** (born on August 22, 1958).
- +985 ii. **Alexander Faris GILES III** (born on October 5, 1961).

792. **Mary Christine WALL** was born on July 5, 1924 in Julia, GA. Her last known address was PO Box 5398, Lot 14 Lake Forest Trailor Ct., 31900 in Columbus, GA.

She was married to Glen Lewis NESMITH on March 4, 1944. She was divorced from Glen Lewis NESMITH in March 1966. **Glen Lewis NESMITH** was born on February 28, 1920 in KS. Mary Christine WALL and Glen Lewis NESMITH had the following children:

- 986 i. **Teresa Lyn NESMITH.**

793. **Frank Bennett WALL Jr.** was born on February 19, 1930 in Coffinton, GA. He served in the military 10/9/1953 to Present. Attended the Infantry School at Ft. Benning in Columbus, GA. Went to Quartermaster School in Ft. Lee, VA. Attended Command and General Staff College at Ft. Leavenworth, KS. Promoted to Lt. Col. 1/30/1997. Overseas service includes 42 months in Germany and 8 months in Vietnam. Served as technical advisor to Chief Quartermaster, Republic of Vietnam Armed Forces. Awards and Decorations: Bronze Star, Army Commendation Medal, Vietnamese Medal of Honor, 1st Class WWII occupation Medal, National Defense Service Medal, Vietnamese Service Medal, Vietnamese Campaign Medal, Defense Supply Agency Meritorious Service Award, 7th US Army Certificate of Achievement, 1st Infantry Division Certificate of Achievement. Present Assignment: Personnel Management Officer, Office of Personnel Operations, Department of the Army. His last known address was 5503 Ravenel Ln., 22151 in Springfield, VA. He received a/an BS in Business Admin. from N. Georgia College. He was educated at N. Georgia College. He received a/an MBA in General Business from University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, AL. He was educated at University of

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Alabama. He was a member of Mason. 32nd Degree (Scottish Rite)

He was married to Billie Joe HUGHENS in October 1952. He was divorced from Billie Joe HUGHENS in January 1956.

He was married to Donna Lee BURBANK (daughter of Bruce BURBANK and Minnie Marie YOUNKIN) on October 6, 1956. **Donna Lee BURBANK** was born on February 24, 1935 in Junction City, KS. Frank Bennett WALL Jr. and Donna Lee BURBANK had the following children:

- 987 i. **Jeffery Bennett WALL** was born on June 23, 1957.
- 988 ii. **Michelle Marie WALL** was born on July 22, 1964.

794. **Ervin Wall FUNDERBURK** was born on April 12, 1938. His last known address was 506 Kershaw St., 29520 in Cheraw, SC. He received a/an BS from Davidson College, Davidson, NC. He was educated at Davidson College. He received a/an DDS from Medical College of Virginia, School of Dentistry. Graduated top 1/3 of his Class. He was educated at Medical College of Virginia, School of Dentistry. He was a member of Psi Omega Dental Fraternity. He was a member of Young Democrats Club in Chesterfield Co., SC. First president of the county Club. First Vice-President of the State organization He was elected as Chairman of the Chesterfield Co. Board of Health in Chesterfield Co., SC. He was a member of Kiwanis Club. Board of Directors

He was married to Vivian Jean SIMS (daughter of Charles Hartwell SIMS and Barbara KIRBY) on June 24, 1961. **Vivian Jean SIMS** was born on March 14, 1939 in Selma, AL. She was educated at Salem College in Winston-Salem, NC. She received a/an BA in Religion from Salem College. Ervin Wall FUNDERBURK and Vivian Jean SIMS had the following children:

- 989 i. **Ervin Wall FUNDERBURK Jr.** was born on May 12, 1962. He died on January 21, 1980.
- 990 ii. **Charles Sims FUNDERBURK** was born on October 1, 1964.
- 991 iii. **Wyatt Kirby FUNDERBURK** was born on December 25, 1966.

795. **John Nelson WALL Jr.** was born on August 24, 1945. He lives at 309 Hillcrest Rd., 27605 in Raleigh, NC. He received a/an BA in English from UNC-Chapel Hill. Highest honors in English. He was educated at UNC-Chapel Hill in Chapel Hill, NC. He was elected as Phi Beta Kappa in Junior year. He was honored with the Herbert Worth Jackson Award in UNC-Chapel Hill. He was honored with the Woodrow Wilson Fellowship for graduate studies. He received a/an MA in English from Duke University, Durham, NC. He was educated at Duke University in Durham, NC. He received a/an

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Master of Divinity from Episcopal Theoloical School. He was educated at Episcopal Theological School. He received a/an Ph.D. in English from Harvard University. He was educated at Harvard University. He was/is a(n)/the Professor of English in North Carolina State University. He was ordained. Deaco and Priest in the Episcopal Church. He was/is a(n)/the Priest-Associate at St. Mark's Episcopal Church in Raleigh, NC. He was Episcopal.

He was married to Elizabeth Terry COBB (daughter of Dr. Claud Pope COBB and Mary Elizabeth MATTOX) on August 22, 1970. **Elizabeth Terry COBB** was born on November 22, 1948 in Memphis, TN. She received a/an BA in Psychology from UNC-Chapel Hill. She was educated at UNC-Chapel Hill in Chapel Hill, NC. She received a/an MAT from Harvard University. She was educated at Harvard University. She received a/an Ed.D. from North Carolina State University. She was educated at North Carolina State University in Raleigh, NC. John Nelson WALL Jr. and Elizabeth Terry COBB had the following children:

- 992 i. **Sarah Elizabeth WALL** was born on March 17, 1975 in Durham, NC. She was educated at Wellesley College. She is spending her Junior year at Somerville College, Oxford, England.
- 993 ii. **Frances Emalynn WALL** was born on August 14, 1978 in Durham, NC. She was educated at NC School of Science and Mathematics in Durham, NC.

796. **Sheffield Locke LILES**⁸ was born on March 26, 1925 in Wadesboro, NC. She received a/an from Salem College. She was/is a(n)/the public relations director for WFNC in Fayetteville, NC. She was/is a(n)/the writer for National Garden Club Magazine.

She was married to Colin Jay FINGERLY (son of Earle C. FINGERLY and Phyllis TURNBULL) in Wadesboro, NC. **Colin Jay FINGERLY** was born on April 10, 1925 in Ann Arbor, MI. He received a/an from Yale University. He was/is a(n)/the owner of a lumber company in Ann Arbor, MI. Sheffield Locke LILES and Colin Jay FINGERLY had the following children:

- 994 i. **Betsy Ann FINGERLY.**
- 995 ii. **Katherine Brandon FINGERLY.**
- 996 iii. **Lawrence Jay FINGERLY.**

797. **Betsy Brandon LILES**⁸ was born on October 7, 1933 in Wadesboro, NC. She received a/an from Salem College. Honor Graduate She was honored with the Corrin Strong Scholarship to the University of Oslo in Oslo, Norway.

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

She was married to Edmond Ravenel GANT (son of Roger GANT and Agnes Moffet RAVENEL) on June 1, 1957 in Wadesboro, NC ?. **Edmond Ravenel GANT** was born on July 29, 1930 in Burlington, NC. He received a/an from UNC-Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC. He was/is a(n)/the executive and part owner of Glen Raven Mills. Betsy Brandon LILES and Edmond Ravenel GANT had the following children:

- +997 i. **Betsy Branden GANT** (born on August 13, 1958).
- +998 ii. **Edmond Ravenel GANT Jr.** (born on April 11, 1961).
- +999 iii. **Charlotte Ingram GANT** (born on October 22, 1963).
- +1000 iv. **John Quintin GANT** (born on May 20, 1965).

798. **Sarah Francis MCLAURIN** was born on February 6, 1923 in Laurinburg, NC. Her last known address was Hamlet Rd. in Laurinburg, NC.

She was married to Elbert FORDE (son of Francis Fulton FORDE and Willa BEACHUM) on November 3, 1950. **Elbert FORDE** was born on October 24, 1921 in Laurinburg, NC. Sarah Francis MCLAURIN and Elbert FORDE had the following children:

- +1001 i. **Sarah Ellen FORDE.**
- 1002 ii. **Morrison Fulton FORDE.**
- 1003 iii. **Mary Josie FORDE.**
- 1004 iv. **Sally Anita FORDE.**

799. **Mary Liles MCLAURIN** was born on March 26, 1926 in Laurinburg, NC. Her last known address was Morrison Lane in Laurinburg, NC.

She was married to Carl Lester JONES Jr. (son of Carl Lester JONES and Ethel CADDELL). **Carl Lester JONES Jr.** was born on July 17, 1926 in Laurinburg, NC. Mary Liles MCLAURIN and Carl Lester JONES Jr. had the following children:

- 1005 i. **Marilyn Liles JONES.**
- +1006 ii. **Carl JONES III.**
- +1007 iii. **Reuben McLaurin JONES.**
- +1008 iv. **Susan Mar JONES.**

800. **Jane Morrison MCLAURIN** was born on June 11, 1932 in Laurinburg, NC. Her last known address was in Brevard, NC.

She was married to William Harwell STANLEY (son of Joseph King STANLEY and Julia MCCONNELLY) on January 23, 1954. **William Harwell STANLEY** was born on

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

March 4, 1929 in Montgomery, AL. Jane Morrison MCLAURIN and William Harwell STANLEY had the following children:

- 1009 i. **Julia Morrison STANLEY.**
- +1010 ii. **William Daniel STANLEY.**
- +1011 iii. **Mary Jane STANLEY.**

801. **William Bennett LILES Jr.** was born on October 2, 1929 in Columbia, SC. He received a/an BS in Business Administration in June 1950 from Presbyterian College, Clinton, SC. He was honored with the Distinguished Service Award from Port City Kiwanis Club in September 1996 in Wilmington, NC. He was/is a(n)/the Asst. Superintendent for Carolina Concrete Pipe Co. 1/1951 to 6/1952 in Lilesville, NC. He was educated at Presbyterian College 1946 to 1950 in Clinton, SC. He was a member of Kiwanis Club 1959 to 1997 in Wilmington, NC. Served as Treasurer, on Board of Directors, V.P. and President of the Kiwanis Club of the Port City, Wilmington, NC. He was/is a(n)/the Employee of GMAC 4/1954 to 12/31/1989. Started as Field Rep. in Shelby, NC. Next to Elizabethtown, NC in 9/1956. Transferred to the Wilmington, NC office in 9/1959. Worked in Wilmington office as Credit Rep. and Credit Supervisor. Retired at the end of 1989.

He was/is a(n)/the Lift Truck Operator for Carolina Concrete Pipe Co. 6/1950 to 12/1950 in Columbia, SC. Also worked summers while out of school.

He served in the military 6/1952 to 3/1954. Ordered in from reserves and reported into Fort Benning in Columbus, GA. Rank 2nd Lt. Basic Infantry Officers Course at Ft. Benning. Transferred to Camp Breckinridge, KY. Transferred to Korea 2/1953 attached to Company "A" 129th Inf. 45th Division. Got promotion while Co. Exec. Officer. Company was on the line at that time. Was on "the Line" when the Cease Fire was signed. Came off the line and became Co. Commander of Co. "D". Transferred home and discharged at Ft. Jackson, SC 3/1954. He was also known as Bill. He was honored with the Bronze Star. He was honored with the Combat Infantrymans Badge. He was honored with the Exchange Club Book of Golden Deeds Award in Wilmington, NC. He was Presbyterian. Both Elder and Deacon as well as a number of Committees. Sunday School Officer.

He was engaged in September 1954 in Columbia, SC. Flew for the first time to get up there. He was married to Barbara COOPER (daughter of Mose Coleman COOPER and Mary Elizabeth BOWLUS) on January 1, 1955 in Columbus, GA. **Barbara COOPER** was baptized in 1931 or 1932 in Starkville, MS. Dr. Chet Friest preformed the baptism at 1st Presbyterian Church, Starkville. She was born on July 20, 1931 in Starkville, MS (Oktibbeha Co.). She received a/an BS in Home Economics Education in June 1953 from Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus, MS.. Graduated with Honors. She was/is a(n)/the Lecturer for Weight Watchers 10 years in Wilmington, NC. She was

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

educated at Mississippi State College for Women 1949 to 1953 in Columbus, MS. She was/is a(n)/the Teacher 1953 to 12/1954 in Columbus, GA. Jordan High School, taught Clothing. She was/is a(n)/the Sales Person for Tupperware 1969 to 1972 in Wilmington, NC. She was/is a(n)/the Employee of Hungate's Hobbies and Crafts 1975 to 12/1996 in Wilmington, NC. She was ill with Lyme Disease. Bitten in 6/1994 by a tick in Eureks Springs, AR while on vacation with the Doug Cline's. Diagnosed 1/1995. Finished treatment 4/1995. Records are at Wilmington Health Associates. She was ill with Arthritis. Has effected right foot and both large thumb joints. She was ill with Sistitus. Predelection She was ill with Cystic Breast Disease. Has had lumps removed from both breasts. She was Presbyterian. Deacon and Elder for several terms, Chairman of the Board of Deacons, President of the Women of the Church, Member of the Hand Bell Choir, Chairman of the Dedication Committee 1997, all at St. Andrews Covenant Presbyterian Church, Wilmington, NC. School Records are at Starkville, MS for 1937-1948. Graduated High School at Columbus High School, Columbus, GA. 1949 William Bennett LILES Jr. and Barbara COOPER had the following children:

- +1012 i. **William Bennett LILES III** (born on March 5, 1956).
- 1013 ii. **Virginia Elizabeth LILES** was born on December 27, 1958 in Elizabethtown, NC. RN, BSN, MA She was honored with the Cape Fear Sword in 1977 in Wilmington, NC. First Female Battalion Commander in New Hanover High School AROTC History. Captain of the Rifle Team in 1976-77. She received a/an BS in Nursing in May 1981 from Western Carolina University, Cullowee, NC. She received a/an MA in Christian Education in May 1987 from Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond, VA. She was/is a(n)/the Registered Nurse for 3HC-Home Health and Hospice Care, Inc. 11/19/1996 to present in Wilmington, NC. She was/is a(n)/the Registered Nurse for Richmond Memorial Hospital 5/1985 to 5/1991 in Richmond, VA. She was/is a(n)/the Registered Nurse for St. Francis Xavier 6/1981 to 2/1985 in Charleston, SC. She was/is a(n)/the Registered Nurse for Therapists and Nurses Rx 6/1991 to 9/1996. Worked short term contracts in a variety of hospitals across the country. Clear Lake, TX; Abilene, TX; McAllen, TX; Monroe, LA; West Palm Beach, FL; Fort Lauderdale, FL; Clearwater, FL; Concord, NC; Richmond, VA; Stantoun, VA; New Castle, DE; Towson, MD; Ladsen, MD. Licensed in all of the states listed above. She was educated at Western Carolina University 9/1977 to 5/1981 in Cullowee, NC. She was educated at Presbyterian School of Christian Education 9/1985 to 5/1987 in Richmond, VA. She was also known as Ginger. She lives at 627 Decatur Dr., 28403-2722 in Wilmington, NC. She was also known as Genevia L'Isle. She was a member of Society for Creative Anachronisms. Minister of Arts and

Sciences on the Shire of Seareach. She was Presbyterian.

802. **Henry Spencer LILES** was born on December 16, 1931 in Columbia, SC. He was also known as Penny.

He was married to Barbara BLACKWELL (daughter of William Plumer BLACKWELL and Mamie YOUNG) on October 15, 1955 in Columbia, SC. **Barbara BLACKWELL** was born on June 5, 1932 in Columbia, SC. She was also known as BeeBee. Henry Spencer LILES and Barbara BLACKWELL had the following children:

- 1014 i. **Henry Spencer LILES** was born in April 1959 in Cincinnati, OH.
- +1015 ii. **Jane Blackwell LILES** (born in April 1962).
- +1016 iii. **Anne Blackwell LILES** (born in April 1962).

803. **Robert Conyers LILES** was born on September 16, 1934 in Columbia, SC. He was also known as Bob.

He was married to Sandra Jean HAYDEN (daughter of Jack Barlow HAYDEN and Adela Mae MOORE) on September 3, 1961. **Sandra Jean HAYDEN** was born on October 14, 1938 in Dixon, IL. She was also known as Sandi. Robert Conyers LILES and Sandra Jean HAYDEN had the following children:

- +1017 i. **Lisa Marie LILES** (born on August 14, 1963).
- +1018 ii. **Anna Patricia LILES** (born on April 6, 1966).

804. **Dr. Richard Vernon LILES Jr.** was born on July 31, 1931 in Wadesboro, NC. He served in the military between 1959 and 1961. Lt. in US Navy He was also known as Dick. He received a/an from Davidson College, Davidson, NC. He received a/an MD from UNC-Chapel Hill Medical School, Chapel Hill, NC. He was Presbyterian. Deacon

Ann Ross ABBEY (daughter of Simeon Arthur ABBEY and Elizabeth ROSS) was born on June 15, 1939 in Charlotte, NC. She received a/an from UNC-Greensboro, Greensboro, NC. She was/is a(n)/the Social Caseworker. She was a member of Norwood Book Club. She is the President of the Norwood Book Club. Dr. Richard Vernon LILES Jr. and Ann Ross ABBEY had the following children:

- 1019 i. **Gregg Rutledge LILES** was born on August 2, 1965. He received a/an Business from Stanly Tech College. He is a feet and Shoes expert.
- +1020 ii. **Elizabeth Abbey LILES** (born on June 3, 1968).

805. **Edmund Allen LILES** was born on May 13, 1934 in Wadesboro, NC. He served in

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

the military between 1956 and 1958. US Army He was also known as Buddy. He received a/an from Davidson College, Davidson, NC. He received a/an Law from Wake Forest Law School, Winston Salem, NC. He was/is a(n)/the Assistant Solicitor, Mecklinburg Superior Court, 14-A Solicitorial District in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Beverly Bolling FOSTER (daughter of Elbert Ellsworth FOSTER and Carolyn Bolling PEASELEY) on August 4, 1962 in Charlotte. He was divorced from Beverly Bolling FOSTER. **Beverly Bolling FOSTER** was born on August 25, 1939 in Charlotte, NC. She was educated at in Greensboro College, Greensboro, NC. She received a/an BA from UNC-Chapel Hill. She was/is a(n)/the elementary school teacher. Edmund Allen LILES and Beverly Bolling FOSTER had the following children:

- 1021 i. **Carolyn Bolling LILES** was born on September 23, 1963.
- 1022 ii. **Edmund Allen LILES Jr.** was born on May 14, 1968.

806. **Mary Charlotte LILES** was born on January 21, 1940 in Raleigh, NC. Her last known address was in Virginia Beach, VA.

She was married to Sidney DENNY (son of Francis Irvin DENNY and Rayonelle DUPREE) on July 13, 1968. **Sidney DENNY** was born on June 15, 1940 in Wilson, NC.

807. **Nancy Maddocks LILES** was born in Laurinburg, NC. She received a/an from Peace College, Raleigh, NC. She received a/an from UNC-Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC.

She was married to Berry Godwin FRENCH Jr. (son of Berry G. FRENCH) on November 2, 1968. **Berry Godwin FRENCH Jr.** served in the military Currently. Lt. J.G. in the US Navy. Nancy Maddocks LILES and Berry Godwin FRENCH Jr. had the following children:

- 1023 i. **Mary FRENCH.**
- 1024 ii. **Berry Godwin FRENCH Jr..**

808. **Nelson Prentiss LILES Jr.** was born in Laurinburg, NC. His last known address was in Raleigh, NC.

He was married to Janice CRAIG (daughter of William Allen CRAIG and Marian SMITH) on August 24, 1968. **Janice CRAIG** was born on February 26, 1947. Nelson Prentiss LILES Jr. and Janice CRAIG had the following children:

- 1025 i. **Susan Eliane LILES.**
 1026 ii. **Ann Mar LILES.**

809. **John Wall LILES Jr.** was born on October 1, 1934 in Raleigh, NC. His last known address was 309 E. Horton St. in Zebulon, NC 27597. He received a/an AB from Davidson College, Davidson, NC. He received a/an LL.B. from UNC-Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC. He was/is a(n)/the attorney.

He was married to Jane Harrison STREET (daughter of Clarence Parke STREET and Ruth Howerton WALLACE) on August 24, 1957. **Jane Harrison STREET** was born on November 28, 1934 in Charlotte, NC. John Wall LILES Jr. and Jane Harrison STREET had the following children:

- 1027 i. **John Wall LILES III.**
 1028 ii. **Richard LILES.**
 1029 iii. **Mary Howerton LILES.** Adopted

810. **Mary Lou LILES** was born on May 31, 1939 in Raleigh, NC.

She was married to John Allen KNIGHT (son of Floyd L. KNIGHT and Dorothy WARD) on June 1, 1961. **John Allen KNIGHT** was born on June 22, 1940 in Sanford, NC. Mary Lou LILES and John Allen KNIGHT had the following children:

- +1030 i. **Elizabeth Ward KNIGHT** (born on July 3, 1962).
 +1031 ii. **John Allen KNIGHT Jr.** (born on August 4, 1963).
 1032 iii. **David Wall KNIGHT** was born on June 8, 1968.

833. **Peggy CRUMP**⁴.

She was married to Jo BEAL.

851. **James Thomas FORLAW Jr.** was born on August 4, 1915 in Lilesville, NC. He lives at 464 Grand Oak Dr. in Meridian, MS. He was a member of Shriners in Wadesboro, NC. Until 1995 lived in Wadesboro, NC.

He was married to Emily King GARDNER (daughter of Willie Jessie GARDNER and Hattie GRANT) on June 25, 1939. **Emily King GARDNER** was born on August 1, 1917. She died on April 14, 1989. James Thomas FORLAW Jr. and Emily King GARDNER had the following children:

- +1033 i. **David Thomas FORLAW** (born on December 8, 1945).

852. **Mary Frances FORLAW** was born on August 20, 1919 in Lilesville, NC. She lives at 530 Rose Ave. in Wilmington, NC.

She was married to Sidney Glenn MCINTOSH (son of Fred MCINTOSH and Maude HEWITT) on December 1, 1946. **Sidney Glenn MCINTOSH** was born on April 10, 1915 in Pageland, SC. Mary Frances FORLAW and Sidney Glenn MCINTOSH had the following children:

+1034 i. **Sidney Glenn MCINTOSH Jr.** (born on May 20, 1952).

853. **Harry DINWIDDIE.**

Harry DINWIDDIE had the following children:

- 1035 i. **Virginia DINWIDDIE**⁴.
- 1036 ii. **Harry David DINWIDDIE**⁴.
- 1037 iii. **Dorothy DINWIDDIE**⁴.

856. **William P. LILES**⁴.

He was married to Mary K. THORNTON. William P. LILES and Mary K. THORNTON had the following children:

- 1038 i. **Jeanine M. LILES**⁴.
- 1039 ii. **Christine M. LILES**⁴.

857. **Robert H. LILES**⁴.

He was married to Elsie DAMM. Robert H. LILES and Elsie DAMM had the following children:

- 1040 i. **Tom LILES**⁴.
- 1041 ii. **Ellen LILES**⁴.
- 1042 iii. **Barbara LILES**⁴.
- 1043 iv. **Susan LILES**⁴.
- 1044 v. **Ken LILES**⁴.
- 1045 vi. **Dave LILES**⁴.

858. **Kathryn LILES**⁴.

She was married to RIDDINGS. Kathryn LILES and RIDDINGS had the following children:

1046 i. **Charles Edward RIDDINGS⁴**.

859. **Linnie R. ROBINSON⁴**.

He was married to Lurlean ROBERTSON. Linnie R. ROBINSON and Lurlean ROBERTSON had the following children:

1047 i. **Clarence Miller ROBINSON⁴**.

861. **Leonard Barton ROBINSON⁴**.

He was married to Allee PECK. Leonard Barton ROBINSON and Allee PECK had the following children:

+1048 i. **Ronald E. ROBINSON**.

862. **Thurman Robinson ROBINSON⁴** was born on December 10, 1890. He died on February 10, 1946.

He was married to Julia SIMPSON. Thurman Robinson ROBINSON and Julia SIMPSON had the following children:

+1049 i. **Elsie Jean ROBINSON**.

865. **Lois FISHER⁴**.

She was married to John BROWN.

866. **J. Hermie HATHAWAY Jr.⁴**.

J. Hermie HATHAWAY Jr. had the following children:

+1050 i. **J. Hermie HATHAWAY III**.

868. **Harriet KINTON⁴** died in Hollandale, MS.

She was married to Simpson STOVALL.

869. Asenah SCARBOROUGH⁴.

She was married to RAINES. Asenah SCARBOROUGH and RAINES had the following children:

- 1051 i. **Harris RAINES⁴.**
- +1052 ii. **Doris RAINES.**

870. Orman SCARBOROUGH⁴.

She was married to E. L. RICHARDSON. Orman SCARBOROUGH and E. L. RICHARDSON had the following children:

- +1053 i. **Leroy RICHARDSON.**

871. Mildred SCARBOROUGH⁴.

She was married to L. L. MCLENDON.

872. Joe SCARBOROUGH⁴ died in 1933.

He was married to Georgia TICKLE. Joe SCARBOROUGH and Georgia TICKLE had the following children:

- 1054 i. **Joe SCARBOROUGH Jr.⁴.**
- 1055 ii. **Harold SCARBOROUGH⁴.**

877. John Wagner SLUSSER Jr.⁴.

He was married to Jessie Lee BISCHAFF. John Wagner SLUSSER Jr. and Jessie Lee BISCHAFF had the following children:

- 1056 i. **John Liles SLUSSER⁴.**

878. Roy Perry LILES⁴.

He was married to Opal KIEKLIN. Roy Perry LILES and Opal KIEKLIN had the following children:

- 1057 i. **Roy Wade LILES⁴.**

879. **Mike Kimbrough LILES⁴.**

He was married to Jackie WALL. Mike Kimbrough LILES and Jackie WALL had the following children:

- 1058 i. **Michael LILES⁴.**
- 1059 ii. **Lynn LILES⁴.**

880. **Novella LILES⁴.**

She was married to H. H. MATHEWS.

881. **Bonnie Jean LILES⁴.**

She was married to Ramsey H. COLE. Bonnie Jean LILES and Ramsey H. COLE had the following children:

- 1060 i. **David COLE⁴.**
- 1061 ii. **Gretchen COLE⁴.**
- 1062 iii. **Harlan COLE⁴.**
- 1063 iv. **Steve COLE⁴.**
- 1064 v. **Susan COLE⁴.**
- 1065 vi. **Kary Lee COLE⁴.**

892. **Sallie Henderson WHITNEY²²** was born in 1882.²² She died in 1975.²²

She was married to Thomas Crosby JETER.²² Sallie Henderson WHITNEY and Thomas Crosby JETER had the following children:

- 1066 i. **William Whitney JETER²².**
- +1067 ii. **Sadie Coleman JETER.**
- +1068 iii. **Tommie Crosby JETER.**

893. **Daisy Electa WHITNEY²².**

She was married to John B. MCCOLLUM.²² Daisy Electa WHITNEY and John B. MCCOLLUM had the following children:

- +1069 i. **Sarah Bess MCCOLLUM.**

895. **Lula Bess WHITNEY²².**

She was married to J. Frank WILSON.²²

896. **Frederick Henry WHITNEY**²² was born on September 21, 1885.²² He died in 1950.²²

He was married to Lois Irene TINSLEY.²² **Lois Irene TINSLEY**²² was born in 1890.²² She died in 1960.²² Frederick Henry WHITNEY and Lois Irene TINSLEY had the following children:

- 1070 i. **Frederick Henry WHITNEY Jr.**²² was born in 1914.²² He died in 1938.²²
- +1071 ii. **Sue Frances WHITNEY** (born on September 5, 1917).
- 1072 iii. **James Tinsley WHITNEY**²² was born in 1918.²² He died in 1944.²²
- 1073 iv. **William English WHITNEY**²² was born in 1921.²²

918. **James Samuel LYLES**²² was born in 1921.²²

He was married to Linwood Avonne DELOACH.²² **Linwood Avonne DELOACH**²² was born in 1923.²²

919. **Dr. William Boykin LYLES III, MD**⁴ was/is a(n)/the Doctor.

Dr. William Boykin LYLES III, MD had the following children:

- 1074 i. **William Boykin LYLES IV**⁴.

920. **Earl Young LYLE**²² was born on December 20, 1899.²² He died on July 14, 1954.²²

He was married to Rinzke KROTJE.²² **Rinzke KROTJE**²² was born on October 22, 1904.²² She died on February 17, 1962.²² She was also known as Radea.²² Earl Young LYLE and Rinzke KROTJE had the following children:

- +1075 i. **John Flowers LYLE** (born on March 2, 1928).
- +1076 ii. **Marian Julia LYLE** (born on December 20, 1930).
- +1077 iii. **Elizabeth Ann LYLE** (born on April 30, 1940).

921. **Ray Bagwell LYLE**²² was born on July 23, 1903.²² He died on May 29, 1969.²²

He was married to Ina Mae HARWELL.²² Ray Bagwell LYLE and Ina Mae HARWELL

had the following children:

- +1078 i. **Virginia Mae LYLE.**
- +1079 ii. **Shirley Jean LYLE.**
- +1080 iii. **Barbara Ray LYLE.**
- +1081 iv. **Patricia Ann LYLE** (born on October 14, 1942).
- +1082 v. **Linda Diane LYLE** (born on June 22, 1947).

922. **William Lionel LYLE**²² was born on June 22, 1905.²² He died on August 1, 1943.²²

He was married to Zelma Louise GRAY.²² **Zelma Louise GRAY**²² was born on November 1, 1906.²² She died on July 13, 1982.²² William Lionel LYLE and Zelma Louise GRAY had the following children:

- +1083 i. **Marsha LYLE** (born on March 23, 1926).
- +1084 ii. **Sheridan Sidney LYLE** (born on December 7, 1930).
- +1085 iii. **Kathryn Lucille LYLE** (born on December 1, 1932).

923. **Cedric Prichard LYLE**²² was born about 1909.²²

He was married to Louise BARRASSO.²² Cedric Prichard LYLE and Louise BARRASSO had the following children:

- 1086 i. **Helen LYLE**²².
- 1087 ii. **Gerald LYLE**²².

924. **John Glenn LYLE**²² was born on August 24, 1911.²² He died on April 30, 1962.²²

He was married to Ada Lucille DAVIS.²² John Glenn LYLE and Ada Lucille DAVIS had the following children:

- +1088 i. **John Glenn LYLE Jr.** (born on November 28, 1936).
- +1089 ii. **Sidney Allen LYLE** (born on March 11, 1938).
- +1090 iii. **Robert Edward LYLE** (born on September 16, 1940).
- +1091 iv. **Jack Earl LYLE** (born on December 7, 1942).

925. **Janet STEWART**²² was born on March 1, 1912.²²

She was married to Harvey GRANGER.²² **Harvey GRANGER**²² was born on October 31, 1909.²² He died on June 22, 1997.²² Janet STEWART and Harvey GRANGER had

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

the following children:

- 1092 i. **Farley Benjamine GRANGER**²² was born on August 5, 1936.²²
- +1093 ii. **William Stewart GRANGER** (born on August 11, 1940).
- +1094 iii. **Jan GRANGER** (born 89/19/1949).

926. **Allen Victor STEWART**²² was born on May 19, 1914.²² He died in 1990.²²

He was married to Margaret KRETSCHMER.²² **Margaret KRETSCHMER**²² was born on August 14, 1921.²² Allen Victor STEWART and Margaret KRETSCHMER had the following children:

- +1095 i. **Julie Margaret STEWART** (born on May 8, 1951).
- +1096 ii. **Janet McPhail STEWART** (born on December 18, 1952).
- +1097 iii. **Heidi Louise STEWART** (born on November 6, 1954).

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

935. **Edwin Craig WALL Jr.** was born on August 12, 1937 in Conway, SC. He was buried in March 1997 in Lakeside Cemetery, Conway, SC. He died on March 5, 1997 in Conway, SC. He received a/an AB in Economics from Davidson College, Davidson, NC. He received a/an MBA from Harvard University. He was/is a(n)/the Chairman and CEO of Canal Wood Corp.. Member of the Board of Directors of many companies. He served in the military. Captain in the US Army Reserves.

He was married to Judith Woods ATKINS (daughter of James Murray ATKINS and Judith WOODS) on August 28, 1959. **Judith Woods ATKINS** was born on September 27, 1939 in Charlotte, NC. She was educated at in Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, VA. She received a/an BA in English from Boston University, Boston, MA. Edwin Craig WALL Jr. and Judith Woods ATKINS had the following children:

- +1098 i. **Judith Atkins WALL** (born on October 2, 1965).
- 1099 ii. **Edwin Craig WALL III** was born on March 31, 1969. He received a/an BA from Davidson College, Davidson, NC.
- 1100 iii. **Benjamin Rutledge WALL II** was born on July 29, 1975.

937. **Harriet Howard WALL** was born on October 6, 1949 in Chester, SC. She received a/an from Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, VA. She received a/an from Katherine Gibbs, New York City, NY.

She was married to David Grier MARTIN (son of David Greir MARTIN and Louise MCMICHAEL) on August 27, 1966. **David Grier MARTIN** was born on May 24, 1941 in Davidson, NC. He was also known as D.G.. Harriet Howard WALL and David Grier MARTIN had the following children:

- 1101 i. **David Greir MARTIN III** was born on October 21, 1968. He received a/an AB from Davidson College, Davidson, NC. He received a/an JD from UNC Law School, Chapel Hill, NC. He was/is a(n)/the lawyer with Horack Talley in Charlotte, NC.
- +1102 ii. **May Wall MARTIN** (born on November 1, 1970).

938. **Nell Duncan WALL** was born on October 6, 1951 in Conway, SC.

She was married to John Francis OTTO Jr. (son of John F. OTTO and Carolyn FELDMAN) on May 3, 1975. Nell Duncan WALL and John Francis OTTO Jr. had the following children:

- 1103 i. **Charlotte Blair OTTO** was born on October 26, 1979.
- 1104 ii. **Sarah Rutledge OTTO** was born on October 26, 1979.
- 1105 iii. **John Russell OTTO** was born on April 7, 1987.

939. **Elise Rutledge WALL** was born on October 24, 1949 in Chester, SC. She was/is a(n)/the high school english teacher between 1971 and 1975. She was/is a(n)/the owner of A Wedding Place Currently in Greenville, SC. She received a/an BA from Converse College, Spartanburg, SC. She received a/an MAT from The Citadel, Charleston, SC.

She was married to James Gregory JOHNSON (son of James Truman JOHNSON and Inza FARMER) on August 14, 1971. Elise Rutledge WALL and James Gregory JOHNSON had the following children:

- 1106 i. **Susan Wall JOHNSON** was born on December 18, 1975.
- 1107 ii. **Anna Elise JOHNSON** was born on May 15, 1980.
- 1108 iii. **James Rutledge JOHNSON** was born on July 29, 1982.

940. **Anne DeVane WALL** was born on April 7, 1943. She was educated at in Peace College, Raleigh, NC. She was educated at in University of Georgia, Athens, GA.

She was married to Worth Alexander KENDALL (son of Charles Alexander KENDALL and Nancy Adele ROBINSON) on March 25, 1962. **Worth Alexander KENDALL** was born on November 10, 1938 in Ansonville, NC. Anne DeVane WALL and Worth Alexander KENDALL had the following children:

- 1109 i. **Ribin Anne KENDALL**.
- 1110 ii. **Catherine Lee KENDALL** was born on July 10, 1964 in Heidelberg, Germany. She received a/an BA in Anthropology from Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, VA. She received a/an BA in Interior Design from Winthrop University.
- 1111 iii. **Worth Alexander KENDALL Jr.** was born on December 29, 1967. He received a/an BA in English from Emory University. He was educated at MBA and LLB in University of South Carolina, Columbia, SC.

943. **Sarah Catherine WALL** was born on May 17, 1953 in Statesboro, GA.

She was married to BRYANT.

945. **Margaret Wall OVERBY** was born on October 28, 1939. She received a/an AB

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

from University of GA. She received a/an PSW from University of Florida. She was/is a(n)/the Director of the Family and Children's Welfare Service of Muscogee Co. in Columbus, GA.

She was married to Adolph MCLENDON on December 24, 1965.

947. **Catherine Wall STRICKLAND** was born on October 8, 1942. She was educated at graduate in Brenau College, Gainesville, GA. She received a/an AB in Math from Agnes Scott College, Decatur, GA.

She was married to Jeremiah Huff CROXTON on August 14, 1964. **Jeremiah Huff CROXTON** received a/an Pharmacy Degree from the School of Pharmacy, University of GA, Athens, GA. Catherine Wall STRICKLAND and Jeremiah Huff CROXTON had the following children:

1112 i. **Jeremiah Huff CROXTON Jr.**

949. **Mial Prentiss WALL III** was born in 1940. He was/is a(n)/the Aviation Electronics Engineer between 1958 and 1967. His last known address was in Cuthbert, GA. He received a/an engineering degree from Auburn University, Auburn, AL. He was/is a(n)/the employee with Liberty National Life Insurance.

He was married to Lucy PEAK on November 22, 1959. Mial Prentiss WALL III and Lucy PEAK had the following children:

1113 i. **Mary Evelyn WALL** was born on October 21, 1960.

1114 ii. **Windy Leigh WALL** was born on August 7, 1963.

950. **Thomas Ed WALL** was born in 1941. His last known address was in Pittsburgh, PA. He served in the military. He served 4 years in the US Navy as an electronics technician. He received a/an from Southern Tech, Atlanta, GA. He was/is a(n)/the assistant engineer with Pittsburgh Glass Co. in Pittsburgh, PA.

He was married to Sarah Elaine WEAVER on April 22, 1967. Thomas Ed WALL and Sarah Elaine WEAVER had the following children:

1115 i. **Kenneth WALL** was born on April 18, 1968.

951. **Jessie Frank MURRAH Jr.** was born in 1942. He served in the military. He served 2 years in the US Army. He received a/an BS in agriculture from University of GA, Atlanta, GA.

He was married to Mary Jo WORTHINGTON on June 20, 1965. Jessie Frank MURRAH Jr. and Mary Jo WORTHINGTON had the following children:

1116 i. **Mark Vincent MURRAH** was born on November 7, 1966.

953. **William McKenzie ABERNETHY** was born on November 28, 1944 in Hickory, NC. His last known address was 403 5th Ave. Pl. NE in Hickory, NC.

He was married to Rebecca Josephine KENDRICK (daughter of Charles M. KENDRICK and Josephine PAYNE) on July 27, 1968. **Rebecca Josephine KENDRICK** was born on April 14, 1943 in Lenoir, NC.

955. **Brenda Liles TOWNSEND** was born on December 10, 1939 in Lenoir, NC. Her last known address was 2433 Greenbriar Rd. in Winston-Salem, NC 27104. She received a/an from Duke University, Durham, NC. She was a foreign exchange student.

She was married to Robert Alexander SHERRILL (son of Robert A. SHERRILL and Florrie WILSON) on July 31, 1961. **Robert Alexander SHERRILL** was born on February 2, 1938 in Lenoir, NC. He received a/an Accounting Degree from UNC-Chapel Hill. He served in the military. He served in the US Navy. He was/is a(n)/the CPA with Ernst and Ernst in Winston-Salem, NC. Brenda Liles TOWNSEND and Robert Alexander SHERRILL had the following children:

1117 i. **Courtney SHERRILL** was born on June 23, 1968.

956. **Jo Folger TOWNSEND** was born on June 14, 1942 in Lenoir, NC. Her last known address was East Blvd. in Lenoir, NC. She received a/an Education Degree from UNC-Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC. She was/is a(n)/the teacher.

She was married to Neil Douglas BEACH (son of Horace Malone BEACH and Alice POWELL) on June 7, 1960. **Neil Douglas BEACH** was born on October 12, 19 in Lenoir, NC. He received a/an J.D. Degree from UNC Law School, Chapel Hill, NC. He was/is a(n)/the lawyer. Jo Folger TOWNSEND and Neil Douglas BEACH had the following children:

1118 i. **Neil Douglas BEACH** was born on March 12, 1961.

960. **Oliver Ford GIBSON III** was born on November 11, 1953 in Charlotte, NC. He received a/an BS in Building Construction from Clemson University, Clemson, SC. He received a/an MBA from Tulane University. He served in the military. He was a

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Commander in the US Navy Reserves. He was/is a(n)/the president of Codina Development Corp. in Coral Gables, FL.

He was married to Mary Lynn MCSHEFFREY (daughter of John MCSHEFFREY and Ann ROSSOBOROUGH) in January 1988. Oliver Ford GIBSON III and Mary Lynn MCSHEFFREY had the following children:

- 1119 i. **Travis Wall GIBSON** was born on July 25, 1989.
- 1120 ii. **Olivia Lynn GIBSON** was born on November 15, 1991.
- 1121 iii. **Emily Ann GIBSON** was born on December 13, 1993.

962. **Karen LeGette WALL** was born on July 11, 1949 in Wadesboro, NC. She was educated at in Appalachian State University, Boone, NC.

She was married to Terry Doyle JESSUP (son of Melvin JESSUP and Wavie) on May 5, 1968. She was divorced from Terry Doyle JESSUP in 1980. **Terry Doyle JESSUP** received a/an from Appalachian State University, Boone, NC. Karen LeGette WALL and Terry Doyle JESSUP had the following children:

- +1122 i. **Jennifer Elaan JESSUP** (born on January 24, 1969).
- 1123 ii. **Victoria Cade JESSUP** was born on August 10, 1976 in Greensboro, NC. She was educated at in North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC.

She was married to Douglas L. YOUNTS (son of Lane YOUNTS and Mary) on May 13, 1995.

963. **Linda Liles WALL** was born on April 10, 1952 in Wadesboro, NC.

She was married to Baxter Eugene PRICE Jr. (son of Baxter E. PRICE and Frances S.) on August 12, 1982. She was divorced from Baxter Eugene PRICE Jr. in 1989. **Baxter Eugene PRICE Jr.** was also known as Bill. Linda Liles WALL and Baxter Eugene PRICE Jr. had the following children:

- 1124 i. **Meghan Liles PRICE** was born on February 3, 1985.
- 1125 ii. **Joshua Vernon PRICE** was born on May 12, 1987.

964. **Kim Annette WALL** was born on February 1, 1959 in Wadesboro, NC. She was buried in March 1989 in Morven, NC. She died on March 16, 1989.

She was married to Billy Daniel WATSON (son of Billy L. WATSON and Lib) on

August 24, 1985.

965. **Mary Celeste WALL** was born on February 8, 1947 in Morven, NC.

She was married to Thomas Wheeler BUCKINGHAM (son of Edwin Wheeler BUCKINGHAM and Thelma) on May 30, 1969. **Thomas Wheeler BUCKINGHAM** was born on February 22, 1947. Mary Celeste WALL and Thomas Wheeler BUCKINGHAM had the following children:

- 1126 i. **Thomas Wheeler BUCKINGHAM** was born on November 28, 1972.
- 1127 ii. **Katherine Celeste BUCKINGHAM** was born on March 30, 1976.

967. **Margaret McRea WALL** was born on November 14, 1953. She received a/an Education degree from Pembroke State University. She was/is a(n)/the elementary school teacher in Anson Co., NC.

She was married to John M. GOINS (son of W. Virgil GOINS and Myrtle GOODWIN) on April 6, 1985. **John M. GOINS** was born on December 10, 1952. He was buried in February 1996 in Morven Cemetery, Morven, NC. He died on February 21, 1996. He received a/an education degree from UNC-Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC. He received a/an education degree from UNC-Charlotte, Charlotte, NC. He was/is a(n)/the teacher in Anson Co., NC. Margaret McRea WALL and John M. GOINS had the following children:

- 1128 i. **Caroline McRae GOINS** was born on April 25, 1987.
- 1129 ii. **Elizabeth Wall GOINS** was born on May 5, 1990.

968. **Inez Liles WALL** was born on November 4, 1954.

She was married to Ronald Clyde VAUGHN on December 19, 1976. **Ronald Clyde VAUGHN** was born on November 22, 1949. Inez Liles WALL and Ronald Clyde VAUGHN had the following children:

- 1130 i. **Stephen Robert VAUGHN** was born on May 25, 1982.

969. **Willis Clyde SUDDRETH II** was born on December 23, 1946.

He was married to Laura Jo SMITH on May 2, 1987.

970. **Margaret Wall SUDDRETH** was born on January 30, 1950.

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

She was married to Eddie GAMBLE. Margaret Wall SUDDRETH and Eddie GAMBLE had the following children:

- 1131 i. **Michele GAMBLE** was born on February 9, 1972.

She was married to Steve SPRINKLE on July 5, 1977.

971. **Liles Wall SUDDRETH** was born on March 9, 1951.

He was married to Barbara NORBY on July 3, 1975. Liles Wall SUDDRETH and Barbara NORBY had the following children:

- 1132 i. **Estille Leah SUDDRETH** was born on September 30, 1982.
1133 ii. **Brandon Liles SUDDRETH** was born on November 17, 1985.

977. **John Greer ROBESON III** was born on September 2, 1951 in Alexandria, VA. He received a/an BFA from University of South Carolina, Columbia, SC. He was/is a(n)/the graphic artist with the SC Dept. of Education in Columbia, SC.

He was married to Cathy Lynn WILLIAMSON (daughter of Charles Decatur WILLIAMSON and Ethel Genevie DAVIDSON) on August 6, 1977. John Greer ROBESON III and Cathy Lynn WILLIAMSON had the following children:

- 1134 i. **Charles Daniel ROBESON** was born on May 12, 1981.
1135 ii. **Joel Shane ROBESON** was born on June 5, 1985.

978. **Elizabeth Wall ROBESON** was born on January 2, 1953 in Alexandria, VA. She received a/an BS in Zoology from Clemson University, Clemson, SC.

She was married to Phillip Mark ARSENAULT (son of Edgar Joseph ARSENAULT and Loretta BETLEY) on May 24, 1975. Elizabeth Wall ROBESON and Phillip Mark ARSENAULT had the following children:

- 1136 i. **Heather Elizabeth ARSENAULT**.
1137 ii. **Phillip Joseph ARSENAULT**.

979. **Benjamin Johnson ROBESON** was born on April 25, 1955 in Alexandria, VA. He was/is a(n)/the Forester with Canal Wood Corp. 16 years. He was/is a(n)/the Forester with Pollard Lumber Co. currently in Appling Co., GA. He received a/an BS in Forest Management from Clemson University, Clemson, SC.

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

He was married to Faye Meleece ALLENDER (daughter of Claude Devaul ALLENDER and Naomi Sarah JAMARIK) on October 2, 1982. Benjamin Johnson ROBESON and Faye Meleece ALLENDER had the following children:

- 1138 i. **Isaac Jamarik ROBESON** was born on March 16, 1986.
- 1139 ii. **John Allender ROBESON** was born on October 10, 1989.
- 1140 iii. **David Spencer ROBESON** was born on January 3, 1993.

981. **Edwin Waterman ROBESON Jr.** was born on September 14, 1951 in Bennettsville, SC. He received a/an from The Citadel, Charleston, SC. He received a/an MBA from University of Central Michigan. He served in the military. He was a US Air Force veteran of 6 years. He was/is a(n)/the customer service manager of paper and pulp chemicals with GA Pacific Resins Inc..

He was married to Sylvia Saye BUCK (daughter of Lewis Archer BUCK and Grace KEASLER) on June 9, 1973. **Sylvia Saye BUCK** received a/an Magna Cum Laude graduate in education from Winthrop University. She was/is a(n)/the teacher in Marietta school system in Marietta, GA. Edwin Waterman ROBESON Jr. and Sylvia Saye BUCK had the following children:

- 1141 i. **Edwin Waterman ROBESON III** was born on November 13, 1979.
- 1142 ii. **Margaret Gracyn ROBESON** was born on January 13, 1981.

982. **James Ervin ROBESON** was born on February 5, 1957 in Florence, SC. He was educated at in The Citadel, Charleston, SC. He was/is a(n)/the computer analyst for the Charleston County School District Central Office in Charleston, SC.

He was married to Jane Ann MITCHUM (daughter of Theodore P. MITCHUM and Juanita ALLEN) on June 21, 1980. **Jane Ann MITCHUM** received a/an from Lander College. She received a/an MA from The Citadel, Charleston, SC. She was/is a(n)/the art teacher at North Charleston High School in Charleston, SC. She is head of the art department. James Ervin ROBESON and Jane Ann MITCHUM had the following children:

- 1143 i. **James Ervin ROBESON Jr.** was born on May 12, 1991.

983. **Nancy Kimbrough ROBESON** was born on June 3, 1963 in Florence, SC. She received a/an BS in Interior Design from Winthrop University. She was/is a(n)/the Designer at Modern Lighting in Columbia, SC.

She was married to David Lawrence BRABHAM (son of James BRABHAM and Ann

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

WEST) on January 7, 1989. **David Lawrence BRABHAM** received a/an from Hammond Academy, Columbia, SC. He was educated at University of South Carolina in Columbia, SC. He was/is a(n)/the Construction Superintendent for Centex Builders in Columbia, SC. Nancy Kimbrough ROBESON and David Lawrence BRABHAM had the following children:

- 1144 i. **David Lawrence BRABHAM Jr.** was born on March 19, 1991.
- 1145 ii. **Laura Page BRABHAM** was born on August 13, 1994.

984. **Elizabeth Robeson GILES** was born on August 22, 1958 in Lancaster, SC. She was educated at James H. Hammond Academy in Columbia, SC. She received a/an BS in Elementary and Early Childhood Education from College of Charleston.

She was married to Dr. Edward Thurman PLYLER (son of Minor Evan PLYLER and Janice MCCORMICK) on November 26, 1983. **Dr. Edward Thurman PLYLER** received a/an BS from UNC-Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC. He received a/an MD from UNC-Chapel Hill Medical School, Chapel Hill, NC. Elizabeth Robeson GILES and Dr. Edward Thurman PLYLER had the following children:

- 1146 i. **Elizabeth Avery PLYLER** was born on February 21, 1992.
- 1147 ii. **Giles Edward PLYLER** was born on February 16, 1996.

985. **Alexander Faris GILES III** was born on October 5, 1961 in Lancaster, SC. He served in the military 1988-present. He is a Lt. in the US Navy Reserves. He received a/an BS in Business Admin. from The Citadel, Charleston, SC. He was/is a(n)/the Corporate Account Executive for Johnson & Johnson Healthcare Corp. in Charlotte, NC. He was class representative for The Citadel Development Fund.

He was married to Carolyn Lola Marie KELL on November 11, 1989. **Carolyn Lola Marie KELL** was educated at MS State College for Women. She received a/an BS in Business from Auburn University, Auburn, AL. She was/is a(n)/the Sales Rep. for Boston Scientific Corp.. Alexander Faris GILES III and Carolyn Lola Marie KELL had the following children:

- 1148 i. **Alexander Faris GILES IV** was born on October 9, 1996.

997. **Betsy Branden GANT** was born on August 13, 1958 in New York, NY. She received a/an from Converse College, Spartanburg, SC.

She was married to John David WITTENMYER Jr. (son of Lloyd WITTENMYER and Anna MUDRA) on October 6, 1984. **John David WITTENMYER Jr.** was born on

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

December 2, 1950. He received a/an from Alleghany College, PA. He received a/an Law from Texas Southwest Institute of Law, Houston, TX. Betsy Branden GANT and John David WITTENMYER Jr. had the following children:

- 1149 i. **John David WITTENMYER Jr.** was born on September 8, 1988.
- 1150 ii. **Margaret Locke WITTENMYER** was born on February 12, 1991.
- 1151 iii. **Anna Ravenel WITTENMYER** was born on October 16, 1994.

998. **Edmond Ravenel GANT Jr.** was born on April 11, 1961 in New Canaan, CT. He received a/an from Guilford College, Greensboro, NC. He was/is a(n)/the employee of Glen Raven Mills, Inc..

He was married to Allison Dorn DRAPER (daughter of Joseph Collins DRAPER and Sue GEARY) on August 20, 1988. **Allison Dorn DRAPER** was born on September 11, 1964. She received a/an from Meredith College, Raliegh, NC. Edmond Ravenel GANT Jr. and Allison Dorn DRAPER had the following children:

- 1152 i. **Allison Olivia GANT** was born on August 22, 1989.
- 1153 ii. **Edmund Ravenel GANT III** was born on May 12, 1993.

999. **Charlotte Ingram GANT** was born on October 22, 1963 in Burlington, NC. She received a/an from Converse College, Spartanburg, SC. She received a/an Education from University of South Carolina, Columbia, SC. She was/is a(n)/the teacher. She teaches 7th and 8th grade English and Reading.

She was married to Todd Allen OLSON (son of Victor Allen OLSON and Marlis TEBBEN) on August 7, 1993. **Todd Allen OLSON** was born on August 1, 1963. He received a/an from Tarkio College, Sioux City, IO. He received a/an from UNC-Greensboro, Greensboro, NC. He was/is a(n)/the Professor of Dramatic Arts and Literature in West Shore Community College, Ludington, MI. Charlotte Ingram GANT and Todd Allen OLSON had the following children:

- 1154 i. **Jonas Allen OLSON** was born on September 28, 1998.
- 1155 ii. **Corina Locke OLSON** was born on November 13, 2000.

1000. **John Quintin GANT** was born on May 20, 1965 in Burlington, NC. He received a/an from North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC. He received a/an Business from Fuqua School of Business, Duke University, Durham, NC. He was/is a(n)/the employee of Glen Raven Mills, Inc..

He was married to Sheri Lynn WESTON (daughter of Robert WESTON and Dorothy

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

DOGGETT) on July 3, 1993. **Sheri Lynn WESTON** was born on February 26, 1965.

John Quintin GANT and Sheri Lynn WESTON had the following children:

- 1156 i. **Benjamin Liles GANT** was born on March 14, 2001.

1001. **Sarah Ellen FORDE.**

She was married to Roger HUMPHRIES. Sarah Ellen FORDE and Roger HUMPHRIES had the following children:

- 1157 i. **Matthew McLaurin HUMPHRIES** was born on April 13, 1981.
1158 ii. **Jonthan HUMPHRIES** was born on January 11, 1984.

1006. **Carl JONES III.**

He was married to Renee POTAZNOT. Carl JONES III and Renee POTAZNOT had the following children:

- 1159 i. **Carl Lester JONES IV** was born on January 15, 1989.
1160 ii. **Sara Elizabeth JONES** was born on May 12, 1990.
1161 iii. **Aaron Davis JONES** was born on September 22, 1994.
1162 iv. **Patricia Lee JONES** was born on April 3, 1997.

1007. **Reuben McLaurin JONES.**

He was married to Julie MEACHAM. Reuben McLaurin JONES and Julie MEACHAM had the following children:

- 1163 i. **Virginia Wood JONES** was born on February 21, 1989.

1008. **Susan Mar JONES.**

She was married to Ricky EVANS. Susan Mar JONES and Ricky EVANS had the following children:

- 1164 i. **Mary McLaurin EVANS** was born on February 21, 1988.
1165 ii. **Sally Patterson EVANS** was born on October 23, 1990.

1010. **William Daniel STANLEY.**

He was married to Catherine MCLAURIN. William Daniel STANLEY and Catherine

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

MCLAURIN had the following children:

- 1166 i. **William McLaurin STANLEY** was born on November 17, 1992.
- 1167 ii. **Jacob McConnell STANLEY** was born on January 8, 1998.

1011. **Mary Jane STANLEY**.

She was married to Rick CHAMBERLAIN. Mary Jane STANLEY and Rick CHAMBERLAIN had the following children:

- 1168 i. **Johnston Stanley CHAMBERLAIN** was born on December 20, 1982.
- 1169 ii. **Kimberley Blair CHAMBERLAIN** was born on May 8, 1986.

She was married to Carl TAYLOR. Mary Jane STANLEY and Carl TAYLOR had the following children:

- 1170 i. **McLaurin Liles TAYLOR** was born on September 24, 1992.
- 1171 ii. **William Alex TAYLOR** was born on January 31, 1991.

1012. **William Bennett LILES III** was born on March 5, 1956 in Shelby, NC. He received a/an BA Geology in December 1981 from NCSU Raleigh NC. He was educated at North Carolina State University 9/1974 to 12/1981 in Raleigh, NC. He was also known as Ben. He was Presbyterian. He was a member of Mu Beta Psi.

He was married to Diana Kay MYERS (daughter of Doyal Dean MYERS and Teresa Marlene WYLIE) on October 23, 1999 in Houston, TX. **Diana Kay MYERS** was born on January 2, 1953. William Bennett LILES III and Diana Kay MYERS had the following children:

- 1172 i. **William Bennett LILES IV** was born on July 28, 2000 in San Antonio, TX. He died on July 31, 2000 in San Antonio, TX. He died at 12:10 AM after a 2nd pneumo and a code. He was resuscitated but massive brain bleed was suspected. The next code we held him until he was gone. He was buried on March 14, 2001 in Oleander Gardens Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Small memorial service preformed by Ed Connette. Both Will and Cole were born at 27 wks. 2 days. This is about 3 mos. early. Wills lungs just weren't developed enough.
- 1173 ii. **Coleman Cooper LILES** was born on July 28, 2000 in San Antonio, TX. He was named after Mose Coleman Cooper.
- 1174 iii. **Allison Virginia LILES** was born on March 30, 2003 in Houston, TX. She was born at St. Lukes Hospital at 2:22. She was 8lbs. 7 oz. and 19

3/4" long.

1015. **Jane Blackwell LILES** was born in April 1962 in Cincinnati, OH.

She was married to Luis MARTINEZ. Jane Blackwell LILES and Luis MARTINEZ had the following children:

1175 i. **Isabel Anne MARTINEZ** was born on November 4, 2003.

1016. **Anne Blackwell LILES** was born in April 1962 in Cincinnati, OH.

She was married to Scott LAWLEY in 1989 in Cincinnati, OH. Anne Blackwell LILES and Scott LAWLEY had the following children:

1176 i. **William Spencer LAWLEY.**

1177 ii. **Samuel Veits LAWLEY** was born on July 10, 1996. Born at 5:14 AM weighing 8lbs. 3ozs.

1017. **Lisa Marie LILES** was born on August 14, 1963.

She was married to James Kevin O'HARE (son of Patrick Michael O'HARE Sr. and Carla Rae CAMPBELL) on May 14, 1988 in Cumberland, VA. **James Kevin O'HARE** was born on June 29, 1965 in Richmond, VA. Lisa Marie LILES and James Kevin O'HARE had the following children:

1178 i. **James Killian O'HARE** was born on February 24, 1997. He was also known as Killer.

1179 ii. **Keegan R. O'HARE** was born on August 5, 2002 in VA.

1018. **Anna Patricia LILES** was born on April 6, 1966. She was also known as Patti.

Anna Patricia LILES and Ken BRIZENDINE had the following children:

1180 i. **Kyle BRIZENDINE** was born in April 1994.

1020. **Elizabeth Abbey LILES** was born on June 3, 1968. She received a/an from American Business & Fashion Schools. She was/is a(n)/the employee of APPS in Charlotte, NC.

She was married to James Wesley WELLONS (son of R. L. WELLONS and Joan BROWN) on September 26, 1992.

1030. **Elizabeth Ward KNIGHT** was born on July 3, 1962.

She was married to David Allen CONDE on June 13, 1987. **David Allen CONDE** was born on December 16, 1960. Elizabeth Ward KNIGHT and David Allen CONDE had the following children:

1181 i. **Banks Abel CONDE** was born on April 16, 1990.

1031. **John Allen KNIGHT Jr.** was born on August 4, 1963.

He was married to Andrea Jousette COUCOULAS on August 7, 1994. John Allen KNIGHT Jr. and Andrea Jousette COUCOULAS had the following children:

1182 i. **Alexander J. KNIGHT** was born on March 11, 2001.

1033. **David Thomas FORLAW** was born on December 8, 1945 in Charlotte, Cleveland Co., NC. He was educated at in Georgia Southern College. He received a/an from Wingate College, Wingate, NC. He was/is a(n)/the Vice-President of Operations, Mississippi division or Canal Wood.

He was married to Rosa Lee KIRKPATRICK (daughter of Herbert S. KIRKPATRICK and LaVelle POLLARD) on July 8, 1967. **Rosa Lee KIRKPATRICK** was born on May 24, 1947 in Dallas, TX. David Thomas FORLAW and Rosa Lee KIRKPATRICK had the following children:

1183 i. **Alicia Christian FORLAW.**

He was married to Nancy FENDER (daughter of George FENDER and Love BANNER) on May 2, 1986.

1034. **Sidney Glenn MCINTOSH Jr.** was born on May 20, 1952 in Wadesboro, NC. He received a/an BS in Civil Engineering from North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC. He was/is a(n)/the Engineer for the US Army Corps of Engineers in Wilmington, NC.

He was married to Martha Ann DAWSON (daughter of Marvin Henry DAWSON and Elizabeth C. OVERMAN) on May 28, 1978. Sidney Glenn MCINTOSH Jr. and Martha Ann DAWSON had the following children:

1184 i. **Glenn Ryan MCINTOSH** was born on January 14, 1980.

- 1185 ii. **Brandon Michael MCINTOSH** was born on January 28, 1982.
- 1186 iii. **Stephen Bradley MCINTOSH** was born on November 23, 1983.
- 1187 iv. **Mary Elizabeth MCINTOSH** was born on November 23, 1983.

1048. Ronald E. ROBINSON⁴.

He was married to Virginia SANDERS. Ronald E. ROBINSON and Virginia SANDERS had the following children:

- 1188 i. **Jimmy Dean ROBINSON⁴.**

1049. Elsie Jean ROBINSON⁴.

She was married to Joe R. FANCHER Jr.. Elsie Jean ROBINSON and Joe R. FANCHER Jr. had the following children:

- 1189 i. **Betsy FANCHER⁴.**
- 1190 ii. **Melissa FANCHER⁴.**
- 1191 iii. **Mary Joe FANCHER⁴.**

1050. J. Hermie HATHAWAY III⁴.

He was married to CUSTARD.

1052. Doris RAINES⁴.

She was married to F. Z. TURGENT.

1053. Leroy RICHARDSON⁴.

He was married to Marjorie OVERTON.

1067. Sadie Coleman JETER²².

She was married to James Caldwell HALL.²²

1068. Tommie Crosby JETER²².

She was married to Edward Wilkes ATKINSON.²²

1069. Sarah Bess MCCOLLUM²².

She was married to J. Harold SMITH.²² Sarah Bess MCCOLLUM and J. Harold SMITH had the following children:

- 1192 i. **John Dewitt SMITH**²².
- 1193 ii. **Harold Whitney SMITH**²².
- 1194 iii. **Sarah Nichols SMITH**²².

1071. **Sue Frances WHITNEY**²² was born on September 5, 1917.²²

She was married to FURMAN.²²

1075. **John Flowers LYLE**²² was born on March 2, 1928.²²

He was married to Lura Jeannette WEAVER.²² **Lura Jeannette WEAVER**²² was born on November 28, 1928.²² John Flowers LYLE and Lura Jeannette WEAVER had the following children:

- +1195 i. **Nancy Diane LYLE** (born on March 21, 1953).
- +1196 ii. **Margaret Ellen LYLE** (born on October 22, 1954).
- +1197 iii. **Patricia Ann LYLE** (born on January 23, 1957).
- +1198 iv. **Ruth Melania LYLE** (born on July 16, 1958).
- 1199 v. **Elizabeth Radea LYLE**²² was born on March 10, 1962.²²
- 1200 vi. **Walter Earl LYLE**²² was born on March 10, 1964.²²

1076. **Marian Julia LYLE**²² was born on December 20, 1930.²² She died on February 28, 1988.²²

She was married to Thomas Ross SMITH.²² **Thomas Ross SMITH**²² was born on April 30, 1929.²² He died on February 7, 1984.²² Marian Julia LYLE and Thomas Ross SMITH had the following children:

- +1201 i. **Gloria Gayle SMITH** (born on March 18, 1954).
- +1202 ii. **Priscilla Kay SMITH** (born on October 27, 1958).

1077. **Elizabeth Ann LYLE**²² was born on April 30, 1940.²²

She was married to Robert Eugene WALKER.²² **Robert Eugene WALKER**²² was born on June 20, 1936.²² Elizabeth Ann LYLE and Robert Eugene WALKER had the following children:

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

- +1203 i. **Suzanne Rene WALKER** (born on October 17, 1958).
- +1204 ii. **Paul Timothy WALKER** (born on November 28, 1959).
- +1205 iii. **Stephen Lyle WALKER** (born on July 25, 1961).
- +1206 iv. **Robert Andrew WALKER** (born on September 13, 1962).
- +1207 v. **Mark Sterling WALKER** (born on December 20, 1963).

1078. **Virginia Mae LYLE**²².

She was married to Gerald PRATT.²² Virginia Mae LYLE and Gerald PRATT had the following children:

- +1208 i. **Michael PRATT** (born on October 13, 1954).
- +1209 ii. **Susan Pratt PRATT**.

1079. **Shirley Jean LYLE**.

She was married to Robert L. WARNER.²²

1080. **Barbara Ray LYLE**²².

She was married to Jess KELLY.²² Barbara Ray LYLE and Jess KELLY had the following children:

- 1210 i. **Jess Patrick KELLY**²².

1081. **Patricia Ann LYLE**²² was born on October 14, 1942.²²

She was married to Jeffrey Wayne SADLER.²² **Jeffrey Wayne SADLER**²² was born on October 13, 1941.²² Patricia Ann LYLE and Jeffrey Wayne SADLER had the following children:

- +1211 i. **Sheryl Lynn SADLER** (born on January 27, 1963).
- 1212 ii. **John Wesley SADLER**²² was born on September 2, 1964.²²

1082. **Linda Diane LYLE**²² was born on June 22, 1947.²²

She was married to Eddie Junior COPELAND.²² **Eddie Junior COPELAND**²² was born on September 8, 1947.²² He died on March 10, 2001.²² Linda Diane LYLE and Eddie Junior COPELAND had the following children:

- +1213 i. **Eddie Jay COPELAND** (born on July 5, 1973).

1214 ii. **Alex Chaillet COPELAND**²².

1083. **Marsha LYLE**²² was born on March 23, 1926.²² She was also known as Billie.

She was married to S. J. WOLFE.²² **S. J. WOLFE**²² was also known as Sam.²² Marsha LYLE and S. J. WOLFE had the following children:

1215 i. **Joanna WOLFE**²² was born on December 2, 1946.²²

1084. **Sheridan Sidney LYLE**²² was born on December 7, 1930.²² He died on July 2, 1990.²²

Sheridan Sidney LYLE had the following children:

1216 i. **Donnie LYLE**²².

1217 ii. **Cathy LYLE**²².

1218 iii. **Pam LYLE**²².

1219 iv. **Val LYLE**²².

1085. **Kathryn Lucille LYLE**²² was born on December 1, 1932.²² She was also known as Kittie.²²

She was married to Jimmy NELSON.²² Kathryn Lucille LYLE and Jimmy NELSON had the following children:

1220 i. **Steven NELSON**²².

1221 ii. **Carl NELSON**²².

1222 iii. **Myrna NELSON**²².

1088. **John Glenn LYLE Jr.**²² was born on November 28, 1936.²²

He was married to Patsy Junell GREEN.²² John Glenn LYLE Jr. and Patsy Junell GREEN had the following children:

1223 i. **Pamela LYLE**²².

He was married to Penny.²² John Glenn LYLE Jr. and Penny had the following children:

1224 i. **John Glenn LYLE III**²².

1089. **Sidney Allen LYLE**²² was born on March 11, 1938.²²

He was married to Patricia Dee MASSEY.²² Sidney Allen LYLE and Patricia Dee MASSEY had the following children:

- +1225 i. **Annie Mildred LYLE** (born on September 7, 1966).
- 1226 ii. **Sidney Allen LYLE**²² was born on December 29, 1969.²²

1090. **Robert Edward LYLE**²² was born on September 16, 1940.²²

He was married to Lula Faye BELL.²² Robert Edward LYLE and Lula Faye BELL had the following children:

- +1227 i. **Betty Kay LYLE** (born on June 25, 1960).
- +1228 ii. **Robert Edward LYLE Jr.** (born on July 31, 1959).
- +1229 iii. **Sidney Ray LYLE** (born on May 20, 1961).
- +1230 iv. **Donna Marie LYLE** (born on May 1, 1963).
- +1231 v. **Lou Ann LYLE** (born on October 30, 1957).

He was married to Regina HYDE.²² Robert Edward LYLE and Regina HYDE had the following children:

- 1232 i. **Robin Regina LYLE**²² was born on December 2, 1990.²²

1091. **Jack Earl LYLE**²² was born on December 7, 1942.²²

He was married to Edna Jo JONES.²² Jack Earl LYLE and Edna Jo JONES had the following children:

- +1233 i. **Glenda Louise LYLE** (born on January 15, 1965).
- +1234 ii. **Janet Lynn LYLE** (born on December 6, 1968).

1093. **William Stewart GRANGER**²² was born on August 11, 1940.²²

He was married to Frances DOHERTY.²² William Stewart GRANGER and Frances DOHERTY had the following children:

- 1235 i. **Scott GRANGER**²² was born on December 21, 1964.²²
- 1236 ii. **Russell Stewart GRANGER**²² was born on January 10, 1968.²²

1094. **Jan GRANGER**²² was born 89/19/1949.²²

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

She was married to Peter FISH.²² **Peter FISH**²² was born on April 8, 1936.²² Jan GRANGER and Peter FISH had the following children:

1237 i. **Thomas Russell Granger FISH**²² was born on December 16, 1981.²²

1095. **Julie Margaret STEWART**²² was born on May 8, 1951.²²

She was married to Bruce LUCKE.²² **Bruce LUCKE**²² was born on February 2, 1950.²²

1096. **Janet McPhail STEWART**²² was born on December 18, 1952.²² She was also known as Jeanie.²²

She was married to Hank WASHBURN.²² **Hank WASHBURN**²² was born on November 1, 1951.²² Janet McPhail STEWART and Hank WASHBURN had the following children:

1238 i. **Sarah WASHBURN**²² was born on June 5, 1981.²²

1239 ii. **Anna WASHBURN**²² was born on July 11, 1983.²²

1097. **Heidi Louise STEWART**²² was born on November 6, 1954.²²

She was married to John Stephen WEINSTEIN.²² **John Stephen WEINSTEIN**²² was born on November 29, 1954.²² Heidi Louise STEWART and John Stephen WEINSTEIN had the following children:

1240 i. **Alex WEINSTEIN**²² was born on November 11, 1985.²²

1241 ii. **Hana WEINSTEIN**²² was born on September 26, 1988.²²

FIFTEENTH GENERATION

1098. **Judith Atkins WALL** was born on October 2, 1965. She received a/an BA from Davidson College, Davidson, NC.

She was married to Joseph Bonivento DIRNFELD (son of Manfred DIRNFELD and Alexandra) on August 8, 1992.

1102. **May Wall MARTIN** was born on November 1, 1970. She was/is a(n)/the junior high teacher in New York, NY. She taught for two years in the Teach for America program.

She was married to Cotton Paul BRYAN (son of J. Franklin BRYAN IV and Margaret PAUL) on July 13, 1996. **Cotton Paul BRYAN** received a/an AB from Davidson College, Davidson, NC.

1122. **Jennifer Elaan JESSUP** was born on January 24, 1969 in Wadesboro, NC. She received a/an MA in Education from North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC.

She was married to John William DASHER (son of Billy DASHER and Joan) on November 30, 1991. Jennifer Elaan JESSUP and John William DASHER had the following children:

1242 i. **William Jessup DASHER** was born on February 17, 1996.

1195. **Nancy Diane LYLE**²² was born on March 21, 1953.²²

She was married to Richard Philip CAROTHERS.²² **Richard Philip CAROTHERS**²² was born on September 26, 1949.²² Nancy Diane LYLE and Richard Philip CAROTHERS had the following children:

1243 i. **Richard Philip CAROTHERS Jr.**²² was born on September 2, 1981.²²

1244 ii. **Rachel Ester CAROTHERS**²² was born on June 24, 1984.²²

1245 iii. **John David CAROTHERS**²² was born on February 6, 1986.²²

1196. **Margaret Ellen LYLE**²² was born on October 22, 1954.²²

She was married to Steven Oval GAYLE.²² **Steven Oval GAYLE**²² was born on May 22, 1949.²² Margaret Ellen LYLE and Steven Oval GAYLE had the following children:

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

1246 i. **Jonathan Vincent GAYLE**²² was born on May 27, 1988.²²

1247 ii. **Matthew David GAYLE**²² was born on January 12, 1994.²²

1197. **Patricia Ann LYLE**²² was born on January 23, 1957.²²

She was married to Michael David BEANE.²² **Michael David BEANE**²² was born on August 31, 1955.²²

1198. **Ruth Melania LYLE**²² was born on July 16, 1958.²²

She was married to Scott Richard BIVENS.²² **Scott Richard BIVENS**²² was born on May 17, 1959.²² Ruth Melania LYLE and Scott Richard BIVENS had the following children:

1248 i. **Emily Jeannette BIVENS**²² was born on May 4, 1988.²²

1249 ii. **Bethany Lorriane BIVENS**²² was born on April 4, 1994.²²

1201. **Gloria Gayle SMITH**²² was born on March 18, 1954.²²

She was married to Danny Rex ALDRICH.²² **Danny Rex ALDRICH**²² was born on August 28, 1949.²² Gloria Gayle SMITH and Danny Rex ALDRICH had the following children:

1250 i. **Drake Thomas ALDRICH**²² was born on May 3, 1981.²²

She was married to Robert Jeffrey REFINATI.²² **Robert Jeffrey REFINATI**²² was born on May 4, 1953.²²

1202. **Priscilla Kay SMITH**²² was born on October 27, 1958.²²

She was married to Steve CASEY.²²

She was married to Michael Anthony NATION.²²

1203. **Suzanne Rene WALKER**²² was born on October 17, 1958.²²

She was married to Andrew D. HIGHT.²² **Andrew D. HIGHT**²² was born on August 20, 1949.²²

1204. **Paul Timothy WALKER**²² was born on November 28, 1959.²²

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

He was married to Laura Marie HOLLINGSWORTH.²² **Laura Marie HOLLINGSWORTH**²² was born on December 28, 1965.²² Paul Timothy WALKER and Laura Marie HOLLINGSWORTH had the following children:

- 1251 i. **Brittany Deanne WALKER**²² was born on April 2, 1985.²²
- 1252 ii. **Trenton Cole WALKER**²² was born on March 5, 1990.²²
- 1253 iii. **Katelyn Elise WALKER**²² was born on March 2, 1993.²²

1205. **Stephen Lyle WALKER**²² was born on July 25, 1961.²²

He was married to Kathy Lanell STOKES.²² **Kathy Lanell STOKES**²² was born on August 3, 1959.²² Stephen Lyle WALKER and Kathy Lanell STOKES had the following children:

- 1254 i. **Jonathan Tyler WALKER**²² was born on March 24, 1984.²²
- 1255 ii. **Christopher Logan WALKER**²² was born on March 14, 1985.²²
- 1256 iii. **Jessica Bailey WALKER**²² was born on November 12, 1987.²²

1206. **Robert Andrew WALKER**²² was born on September 13, 1962.²²

He was married to Deborah Lynn MOONEY.²² **Deborah Lynn MOONEY**²² was born on July 25, 1962.²² Robert Andrew WALKER and Deborah Lynn MOONEY had the following children:

- 1257 i. **Andrea Elizabeth WALKER**²² was born on July 23, 1983.²²
- 1258 ii. **Adam Landon WALKER**²² was born on March 15, 1987.²²

1207. **Mark Sterling WALKER**²² was born on December 20, 1963.²²

He was married to Kimberly Lynn CULBERSON.²² **Kimberly Lynn CULBERSON**²² was born on September 25, 1966.²² Mark Sterling WALKER and Kimberly Lynn CULBERSON had the following children:

- 1259 i. **Courtney Raquel WALKER**²² was born on August 2, 1985.²²
- 1260 ii. **Jacob Sterling WALKER**²² was born on July 17, 1987.²²
- 1261 iii. **Savannah Kathryn WALKER**²² was born on June 9, 1994.²²

1208. **Michael PRATT**²² was born on October 13, 1954.²²

He was married to Elizabeth Ann ORY.²² **Elizabeth Ann ORY**²² was born on July 6, 1966.²² Michael PRATT and Elizabeth Ann ORY had the following children:

- 1262 i. **Elizabeth PRATT**²² was born on September 4, 1986.²²
- 1263 ii. **Jane Marie PRATT**²² was born on July 14, 1994.²²

1209. **Susan Pratt PRATT**²².

She was married to STONE. Susan Pratt PRATT and STONE had the following children:

- 1264 i. **Jeffrey Allen STONE**²² was born on October 17, 1983.²²

She was married to May TIMMONS after 1983.²² Susan Pratt PRATT and May TIMMONS had the following children:

- 1265 i. **Molly Elaine TIMMONS**²² was born on June 4, 1987.²²
- 1266 ii. **Rochelle Lynn TIMMONS**²² was born on December 17, 1988.²²

1211. **Sheryl Lynn SADLER**²² was born on January 27, 1963.²²

She was married to Mark Earl SMITH.²² Sheryl Lynn SADLER and Mark Earl SMITH had the following children:

- 1267 i. **Nina Louise SMITH**²² was born on June 28, 1985.²²
- 1268 ii. **Pattie Lorraine SMITH**²² was born on August 28, 1988.²²

1213. **Eddie Jay COPELAND**²² was born on July 5, 1973.²²

He was married to \ Heather ELLIOTT.²² Eddie Jay COPELAND and \ Heather ELLIOTT had the following children:

- 1269 i. **Robbie Lyle COPELAND**²² was born on January 18, 1991.²²
- 1270 ii. **Branden Blake COPELAND**²².

1225. **Annie Mildred LYLE**²² was born on September 7, 1966.²²

She was married to Gary C. SMITH.²² Annie Mildred LYLE and Gary C. SMITH had the following children:

- 1271 i. **Matthew Parker SMITH**²² was born on June 10, 1997.²²

1227. **Betty Kay LYLE**²² was born on June 25, 1960.²²

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

She was married to Wayne COLLINS.²² Betty Kay LYLE and Wayne COLLINS had the following children:

- 1272 i. **Robert Wayne COLLINS**²² was born on August 17, 1978.²²
- 1273 ii. **Jessica Kay COLLINS**²² was born on December 28, 1979.²²
- 1274 iii. **April Jeanette COLLINS**²² was born on May 6, 1981.²²
- 1275 iv. **Sarah Jeane COLLINS**²² was born on January 17, 1983.²²
- 1276 v. **Michael James COLLINS**²² was born on September 4, 1985.²²
- 1277 vi. **Patricia Janelle COLLINS**²² was born on November 7, 1987.²²
- 1278 vii. **Jennifer Marie COLLINS**²² was born on November 25, 1992.²²

1228. **Robert Edward LYLE Jr.**²² was born on July 31, 1959.²²

He was married to Vicky.²² Robert Edward LYLE Jr. and Vicky had the following children:

- 1279 i. **Jason Edward LYLE**²² was born on March 25, 1983.²²
- 1280 ii. **Samuel Jerome LYLE**²² was born on December 18, 1987.²²
- 1281 iii. **Jacob Michael LYLE**²² was born on October 23, 1985.²²
- 1282 iv. **James Payton LYLE**²² was born on April 25, 1989.²²
- 1283 v. **Catherine Renay LYLE**²² was born on January 23, 1991.²²
- 1284 vi. **Rachel Marie LYLE**²² was born on May 27, 1993.²²
- 1285 vii. **Katelyn LYLE**²² was born on May 31, 1995.²²

1229. **Sidney Ray LYLE**²² was born on May 20, 1961.²²

He was married to Anna Louise DIEZ.²² Sidney Ray LYLE and Anna Louise DIEZ had the following children:

- 1286 i. **Sidney Ray LYLE Jr.**²² was born on April 23, 1987.²²
- 1287 ii. **Louise Marie LYLE**²² was born on January 9, 1989.²²
- 1288 iii. **Sarah Ann LYLE**²² was born on February 4, 1992.²²

1230. **Donna Marie LYLE**²² was born on May 1, 1963.²²

She was married to Don WATSON.²² Donna Marie LYLE and Don WATSON had the following children:

- 1289 i. **Gennie Marie WATSON**²² was born on March 25, 1991.²²
- 1290 ii. **Christiana Lee WATSON**²² was born on August 22, 1984.²²
- 1291 iii. **Beth Raney WATSON**²² was born on August 25, 1986.²²

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

1292 iv. **Donal Alexander WATSON**²² was born on January 20, 1989.²²

1231. **Lou Ann LYLE**²² was born on October 30, 1957.²²

She was married to Bobby WHITLOCK.²² Lou Ann LYLE and Bobby WHITLOCK had the following children:

1293 i. **Bobby Wayne WHITLOCK**²² was born on September 5, 1979.²²

1294 ii. **Danny Michael WHITLOCK**²² was born on July 1, 1982.²²

She was married to Kelly Merrit CHAPMAN.²² Lou Ann LYLE and Kelly Merrit CHAPMAN had the following children:

1295 i. **Shawna Ann CHAPMAN**²² was born on August 7, 1986.²²

1233. **Glenda Louise LYLE**²² was born on January 15, 1965.²²

She was married to Robert Anthony LONG.²² Glenda Louise LYLE and Robert Anthony LONG had the following children:

1296 i. **Jennifer Leighann LONG**²² was born on June 7, 1989.²²

1297 ii. **Aaron Michael LONG**²² was born on May 10, 1992.²²

1298 iii. **Kaylee Morgan LONG**²² was born on August 29, 1995.²²

1234. **Janet Lynn LYLE**²² was born on December 6, 1968.²²

She was married to John Howard HOYAL.²² Janet Lynn LYLE and John Howard HOYAL had the following children:

1299 i. **Camron HOYAL**²² was born on March 7, 1995.²²

1300 ii. **Curtis Alexander HOYAL**²² was born on June 21, 1999.²²

Prepared by:

W. B. Liles III

5007 Moss Hollow Ct.

Houston, TX 77018

713-686-7489

benliles@houston.rr.com

SOURCES

1. Brenda Thomas. Ancestry World Tree Project: Thomas-French Ancestry Updated 8/26/2001 .
2. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. Page 19.
3. Family Tree Maker, Vol. #3 Family Tree #3602.
4. Family Tree #3603.
5. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. Page 19.
6. Ibid. page 23.
7. Irma Little Boyer. Pages 5-6.
8. Nelson Prentiss Liles.
9. Craig Smith. World Tree Project: Family Ties Database. website.
10. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 23.
11. M. L. Medley. History of Anson County. Page 14.
12. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 20.
13. Ibid. page 20.
14. The May Wilson McBee Collection.
15. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 20.
16. Ibid. page 20.
17. Parker Liles.
18. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 20.
19. Ibid. Page 20.
20. Ibid. page 20.
21. Ibid. page 20.
22. Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
23. Anson Co. Reference of Deeds. Book 1, page 76.
24. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 23.
25. Anson Co. Reference of Deeds. Ref. D. Book 1, Page 245.
26. Ibid. Book 1, page 245.
27. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 23.
28. Anson Co. Reference of Deeds. Book 1, Page 436.

29. Ibid. Book 1, Page 324.

30. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 20.

31. Ibid. page 20.

32. Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB -

<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt> .

33. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

34. Ibid. page 21.

35. Ibid. page 21.

36. Compiled by Mrs. Mary K. Davis and Miss Mary Liles.

37. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

38. Ibid. page 21.

39. Ibid. page 21.

40. Ibid. page 20.

41. Ibid. page 21.

42. Ibid. page 21.

43. Ibid. page 21.

44. Ibid. page 21.

45.

46. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

47. Ibid. page 21.

48. Ibid. page 21.

49. Ibid. page 21.

50. Ibid. page 21.

51. Ibid. page 21.

52. Ibid. page 21.

53. Ibid. page 21.

54. Ibid. page 21.

55. Ibid. page 23.

56. Ibid. page 21.

57. Ibid. page 21.

58. Ibid. page 21.

59. Ibid. page 21.

60. Ibid. page 21.

61. Ibid. page 21.

62. Ibid. page 21.

63. Ibid. page 22.

64. Ibid. page 22.

65. Emma Goodwin. A compilation and Transcription of Newspaper articles from "The NC Argus", "The Pee Dee Star", "The Peoples Literary Casket", "The Anson Times", and several others. The earliest being from 1848. Herb Eaton Historical Publications Charlotte, NC

Walsworth Publishing Co.

Marceline, MO. p8 1849.

66. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

67. Emma Goodwin. A compilation and Transcription of Newspaper articles from "The NC Argus", "The Pee Dee Star", "The Peoples Literary Casket", "The Anson Times", and several others. The earliest being from 1848. Herb Eaton Historical Publications Charlotte, NC

Walsworth Publishing Co.

Marceline, MO. page 10.

68. Ibid. page 10.

69. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

70. Emma Goodwin. A compilation and Transcription of Newspaper articles from "The NC Argus", "The Pee Dee Star", "The Peoples Literary Casket", "The Anson Times", and several others. The earliest being from 1848. Herb Eaton Historical Publications Charlotte, NC

Walsworth Publishing Co.

Marceline, MO. page 15.

71. Ibid. p7 & p8 1849.

72. Ibid. page 15.

73. Ibid. p7 & p8 1849.

74. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

75. A compilation of two listings of the Diggs Cemetery in Anson Co., NC. It was listed at www.aracnet.com/~pslamb/digcem.htm. Compiled and verified by Ms. Pattie Smith Lamb in Oct. 1990.

76. Irma Little Boyer.

77.

78. Marriage and Death Notices. November 14, 1848 - March 16, 1850.

79. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 23.

80.

81. Heather Parsons.

82.

83. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

84. Ibid. page 21.

85. Ibid. page 21.

86. Ibid. page 21.

87. Ibid. page 21.

88. Ibid. page 21.

89. Ibid. page 21.

90. Ibid. page 21.

91. Ibid. page 21.

92. Ibid. page 21.

93. Ibid. page 21.

94. Ibid. page 21.

95. Ibid. page 21.

96. Ibid. page 22.

97. Ibid. page 22.

98. Ibid. page 22.

99. Ibid. page 22.

100. Ibid. page 22.

101. Ibid. page 22.

102. Ibid. page 22.

103. Ibid. page 22.

104. Ibid. page 22.

105. Ibid. page 22.

106. Ibid. page 22.

107. Ibid. page 22.

108. Ibid. page 22.

109. Ibid. page 22.

110. Ibid. page 22.

111. Ibid. page 22.

112. Ibid. page 22.

113. Emma Goodwin. A compilation and Transcription of Newspaper articles from "The NC Argus", "The Pee Dee Star", "The Peoples Literary Casket", "The Anson Times", and several others. The earliest being from 1848. Herb Eaton Historical Publications Charlotte, NC

Walsworth Publishing Co.

Marceline, MO. page 16.

114.

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

115. Emma Goodwin. A compilation and Transcription of Newspaper articles from "The NC Argus", "The Pee Dee Star", "The Peoples Literary Casket", "The Anson Times", and several others. The earliest being from 1848. Herb Eaton Historical Publications Charlotte, NC

Walsworth Publishing Co.

Marceline, MO. page 17.

116. Ibid. Page 9.

117. Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 23.

118. Ibid. page 23.

119. Ibid. page 23.

120. Ibid. page 23.

121. Byron Sistler.

122.

123. John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

124. J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

125. Ibid. Page 338.

126. Ibid. Page 410.

127. Ibid. Page 336.

128. Ibid. Page 338.

129. Ibid. Page 410.

130. Ibid. Page 356.

131. Ibid. Page 355.

132. Ibid. Page 357.

133. Ibid. Page 356.

134. Ibid. Page 410.

135. Ibid. Page 410.

136. Ibid. Page 356.

137. Ibid. Page 410.

138. Ibid. Page 356.

139. Ibid. Page 410.

140. Ibid. Page 338.

141. Ibid. Page 357.

142. Ibid. Page 338.

143. Ibid. Page 410.

144. Ibid. Page 410.

145. Ibid. Page 410.
146. Ibid. Page 410.
147. Ibid. Page 410.
148. Ibid. Page 335.
149. Anne Wall Thomas. The Known Descendants of James Wall of Anson Co. NC. Anne Wall Thomas 9/1997. pp 45-46.
150. Anne Wall Thomas. The Known Descendants of James Wall of Anson Co. NC. Anne Wall Thomas 9/97. Page 11, under Grandchildren of Mial Wall.
151. Vol 5 ED 69 Sheet 29 Line 43.
152. Anne Wall Thomas. The Known Descendants of James Wall of Anson Co. NC. Anne Wall Thomas 9/97. Page 11, under Grandchildren of Mial Wall.
153. Ibid. Page 11, under Grandchildren of Mial Wall.
154. Ibid. Page 11, under Grandchildren of Mial Wall.
155. Bobbie Ledbetter. blsl@ij.net. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/bibles/brfsewd1.txt> .
156. blsl@ij.net.
- 157.
158. Irma Little Boyer. Page 104.
159. J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas
1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.
160. Ibid. Page 410.
161. Ibid. Page 410.
162. Ibid. Page 410.
163. Ibid. Page 356.
164. Ibid. Page 357.
165. Ibid. Page 357.
166. Ibid. Page 357.
167. Ibid. Page 357.
168. Ibid. Page 357.
169. Ibid. Page 357.
170. Ibid. Page 357.
171. Ibid. Page 357.
172. Ibid. Page 334.
173. Ibid. Page 337.
174. Ibid. Page 334.
175. Ibid. Page 357.
176. Ibid. Page 410.
177. Ibid. Page 410.
178. Ibid. Page 410.

179. Ibid. Page 356.

180. Anne Wall Thomas. The Known Descendants of James Wall of Anson Co. NC.
Anne Wall Thomas 9/1997.

181. US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

182. Diploma - WBL Sr.

183. Diploma - A. V. Spencer.

184. J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

185. Ibid. Page 357.

186. Ibid. Page 357.

187. Ibid. Page 357.

188. Ibid. Page 357.

189. Ibid. Page 357.

190. Ibid. Page 357.

191. Ibid. Page 357.

192. Ibid. Page 357.

193. Ibid. Page 357.

194. Ibid. Page 357.

INDEX

Alexandra ... 141
 Barbara ... 3
 Carol ... 88
 Celia ... 32
 Corrine ... 88
 Dorinda ... 25
 E. F. ... 11
 Elizabeth ... 14
 Elizabeth ... 14
 Elizabeth ... 12
 Frances ... 75
 Frances ... 18
 Frances S. ... 125
 Jane ... 32
 Joan ... 141
 Joan ... 88
 Joice ... 9
 Lib ... 125
 Louena ... 61
 Louise M. ... 76
 Lula ... 74
 Mary ... 26
 Mary ... 125
 Mary ... 30
 Mattie J. ... 75
 Nancy ... 17
 Nancy ... 16
 Nancy ... 30
 Naomia S. ... 76
 Penny ... 138
 Priscilla ... 1
 Rebecca ... 7, 8
 Thelma ... 126
 Vicky ... 145
 Viola ... 75
 Wavie ... 125

ABBEY
 Ann Ross ... 111
 Simeon Arthur ... 111
ABERNETHY
 John Lafayette ... 80
 Joseph Wall ... 101
 Julius F. ... 80
 Laura Vernon ... 80, 101
 Lillian Josephine ... 80
 Nancy Alice ... 101
 William Lafayette ... 80,
 101
 William McKenzie ... 101
 , 124
ALDRICH
 Danny Rex ... 142
 Drake Thomas ... 142
ALLEN
 Edmund Ashe ... 84
 Grace ... 84
 Juanita ... 128
ALLENDER
 Claude Devaul ... 128
 Faye Melece ... 128
ANDERSON
 David ... 32
 Elizabeth ... 17
 Michell B. ... 51
ARMFIELD
 Maria ... 78
ARRINGTON
 Clarecy ... 26
ARSENAULT
 Edgar Joseph ... 127
 Heather Elizabeth ... 127
 Phillip Joseph ... 127
 Phillip Mark ... 127
ATKINS
 James Murray ... 121
 Judith Woods ... 121

ATKINSON
 Edward Wilkes ... 135
AYCOCK
 Susan ... 37
BAGWELL
 Virginia Goode ... 96
BAILEY
 Anne ... 34
BALDWIN
 Charles Richard ... 98
 James L. ... 56, 78
 James Lawrence ... 98
 James Patterson ... 78, 98
 Susan Nelson ... 56, 78
 Theresa Marie ... 98
 Thomas Roper ... 56
 Thomas Roper ... 56, 77
BANNER
 Love ... 134
BARRASSO
 Louise ... 119
BARRON
 Josie ... 68
BARTON
 Sarah Levenie ... 46
BAUCOM
 ... 48
BEACH
 Horace Malone ... 124
 Neil Douglas ... 124
 Neil Douglas ... 124
BEACHUM
 Willa ... 108
BEAL
 Jo ... 113
BEANE
 Michael David ... 142
BELL
 Lula Faye ... 139

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

BELLE	BOSTIC	Donna Lee . . . 106
Lillie . . . 99	Louise . . . 61	BURR
BENNETT	BOWLUS	Ellen Tabitha . . . 74
Helen Mar . . . 38	Mary Elizabeth . . . 109	BUTLER
James Charles . . . 38	BOYD	Murrell . . . 45
BERRY	. . . 96	BYNUM
James G. . . . 73	BRABHAM	Julius A. . . . 68
BETLEY	David Lawrence . . . 129	CADDELL
Loretta . . . 127	David Lawrence . . . 129	Ethel . . . 108
BIBB	James . . . 128	CAGLE
Mary . . . 51	Laura Page . . . 129	Bessie DeVane . . . 99
BIDDLE	BRAUNICK	John H. . . . 46
Ursley . . . 34	Johnnie Dorothy . . . 89	CAIN
BIRCH	BREEDEN	Laura . . . 97
Bettie . . . 37	Mary Alice . . . 59	CAMAK
BISCHAFF	BRIZENDINE	Roberta . . . 93
Jessie Lee . . . 116	Ken . . . 133	CAMPBELL
BIVENS	Kyle . . . 133	Carla Rae . . . 133
Bethany Lorriane . . . 142	BROWN	Helen Etta . . . 104
Emily Jeannette . . . 142	Harriet . . . 64	CAROTHERS
Scott Richard . . . 142	Joan . . . 133	John David . . . 141
BLACKSTOCK	John . . . 115	Rachel Ester . . . 141
Fannie Mae . . . 81	Julia Adaline . . . 74	Richard Philip . . . 141
BLACKWELL	BRYAN	Richard Philip . . . 141
Barbara . . . 111	Cotton Paul . . . 141	CARR
Estelle . . . 103	J. Franklin . . . 141	Cora . . . 62
William Plumer . . . 111	BRYANT	CARTER
BLOWERS	. . . 122	Louisa . . . 68
Frank Clare . . . 94	BUCK	Lucy . . . 61
BOATNER	Lewis Archer . . . 128	CASEY
. . . 52	Sylvia Saye . . . 128	Steve . . . 142
BOGGAN	BUCKINGHAM	CAUDLE
Alexander M. . . . 43	Edwin Wheeler . . . 126	Dora . . . 55
Frances Jane . . . 43, 64	Katherine Celeste . . . 126	Sheron . . . 47
James D. . . . 35	Thomas Wheeler . . . 126	CHAMBERLAIN
James S. . . . 43	Thomas Wheeler . . . 126	Johnston Stanley . . . 132
Molly R. . . . 43	BUFF	Kimberley Blair . . . 132
BONNER	Nancy Ola . . . 101	Rick . . . 132
Martha A. . . . 51	BURBANK	CHAMBLEE
	Bruce . . . 106	Ailene Bessie . . . 85

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Willard B. . . . 85	COLLINS	COX
CHANDLER	April Jeanette . . . 145	Erie Canal . . . 63
. . . 44	Jennifer Marie . . . 145	Sallie . . . 34
CHAPEL	Jessica Kay . . . 145	CRAIG
Sylvia . . . 19	Michael James . . . 145	Janice . . . 112
CHAPMAN	Nathaniel D. . . . 73	William Allen . . . 112
Elizabeth . . . 81	Patricia Janelle . . . 145	CRAWFORD
Kelly Merrit . . . 146	Robert Wayne . . . 145	John . . . 72
Shawna Ann . . . 146	Sarah Jeane . . . 145	CREWS
CHAPPELL	Wayne . . . 145	Madelin . . . 96
George Barry . . . 94	CONDE	CROCKER
CHEAIRS	Banks Abel . . . 134	Betsy . . . 13
Mary Nattie . . . 42, 63	David Allen . . . 134	CROOKS
Nathaniel . . . 42	COOKE	Walter James . . . 100
CHENEY	Lewis . . . 91	Walter James . . . 100
Mary C. . . . 101	Susan . . . 91	CROSS
CHILDS	COOPER	Margaret Ella . . . 95
John . . . 12	Barbara . . . 109	CROWDER
Lydia . . . 12	Mose Coleman . . . 109	Helen Armfield . . . 79, 98
CLARK	COPELAND	Inez Wall . . . 79, 98
Ellie Laura . . . 97	Alex Chaillet . . . 138	John Armstrong . . . 78
James H. . . . 97	Branden Blake . . . 144	John Armstrong . . . 79
James H. . . . 97	Eddie Jay . . . 137, 144	William Wirt . . . 79
James Lyles . . . 97	Eddie Junior . . . 137	William Wirt . . . 79
COBB	Robbie Lyle . . . 144	CROXTON
Claud Pope . . . 107	CORRICK	Jeremiah Huff . . . 123
Elizabeth Terry . . . 107	Edwin Griffith . . . 97	Jeremiah Huff . . . 123
COBLE	Virginia . . . 97	CRUMP
Mary . . . 82	COTTEM	Brenda . . . 87
COLE	Mary Alice . . . 78	Claude . . . 87
Cornelia H. . . . 72	Robert . . . 78	Claude . . . 87
David . . . 117	Robert . . . 78	Daniel . . . 87
Gretchen . . . 117	COUCOULAS	Doris Jane . . . 87
Harlan . . . 117	Andrea Jousette . . . 134	Ezma Nell . . . 87
Kary Lee . . . 117	COVINGTON	Freda Hill . . . 87
Ramsey H. . . . 117	. . . 18, 25	Lena . . . 80
Steve . . . 117	Elizabeth . . . 25	Mary . . . 87
Susan . . . 117	Grace . . . 84	Peggy . . . 87, 113
COLEMAN	Mary . . . 18	Shirley . . . 87
Isabella . . . 49		Wesley Ann . . . 87

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Wilson ... 87	DAWSON	DOUGLAS
CULBERSON	Martha Ann ... 134	John ... 57
Kimberly Lynn ... 143	Marvin Henry ... 134	DOWLING
CULLEN	DEAN	Clara ... 65
... 90	Frank ... 62	DRAPER
CULLUM	DELOACH	Allison Dorn ... 130
Henry Clay ... 73	Linwood Avonne ... 118	Joseph Collins ... 130
CUSTARD	DENNY	DRY
... 135	Francis Irvin ... 112	Myrtle Anne ... 102
DABBS	Sidney ... 112	DULA
David Sydney ... 63	DEPORTES	Annie Bell ... 56
William Henry ... 63	... 96	DUNCAN
DAMM	DICKERSON	George ... 30
Elsie ... 114	Benjamin ... 33	DUPREE
DANIEL	DIEZ	Rayonelle ... 112
Cora T. ... 41	Anna Louise ... 145	DUVAL
DANTZLER	DIGGS	Sarah ... 54
Georgianna C. ... 71	Anna ... 84	EASON
DASHER	Dixon Dargan ... 34	John ... 34
Billy ... 141	Elizabeth ... 26	EASTERLING
John William ... 141	Jane Ann ... 24	Mattie ... 60
William Jessup ... 141	Mary ... 18	William C. ... 61
DAUKINS	DINWIDDIE	EDERINGTON
Elizabeth ... 49	Dorothy ... 114	Charlotte ... 49
DAVID	Dorothy Jean ... 89	Susanna ... 17
Eliza Jane Hollingsworth .	Harry ... 89, 114	William ... 17
.. 39	Harry David ... 114	EDINGTON
DAVIDSON	Horace ... 64, 89	Sue ... 66
Ethel Genevie ... 127	Katherine Elizabeth ... 89	EDMONDSTON
DAVIS	Matt ... 64	Cynthia Lynn ... 87
A. E. ... 71	Vernon ... 64, 89	Marvin ... 86
Ada Lucille ... 119	Virginia ... 114	Ruby Loftis ... 87
Ella ... 55	DIRNFELD	W. J. ... 86
Julia Ann ... 52	Joseph Bonivento ... 141	EDRINGTON
Susan Thomas ... 24	Manfred ... 141	Golding ... 48
DAWKINS	DOGGETT	ELKIN
... 15	Dorothy ... 130	Lula ... 69
M. A. ... 10	DOHERTY	ELLIOTT
Mary Ann ... 49	Frances ... 139	Heather ... 144

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

ERVIN	FISH	William ... 36
May Hammond ... 99	Peter ... 140	FLEMING
EVANS	Thomas Russell Granger .	Gladys ... 96
Mary McLaurin ... 131	.. 140	FLODGER
Ricky ... 131	FISHER	Hugh G. ... 42
Sally Patterson ... 131	Alta ... 62	Joseph ... 42
FANCHER	Baby ... 63	FLOWERS
Betsy ... 135	Bryan Sparks ... 63	Abner ... 43
Joe R. ... 135	Elizabeth ... 90	Elise ... 99
Mary Joe ... 135	Freida Mae ... 63	Ellen Jane ... 43
Melissa ... 135	Garland Claude ... 62	J. W. ... 89
FARMER	Guilford Homer ... 62	John Harris ... 99
Inza ... 122	Lena Harriett ... 62	FOLGER
FARRIS	Lillian Forest ... 62	Metta Young ... 102
... 57	Lois ... 90, 115	FOOTE
Carl ... 57	Lula ... 62	Elizabeth Frances ... 28
FEASTER	Roland ... 90	FORDE
Edith Drusilla ... 49, 71	Tom ... 62	Elbert ... 108
Jacob ... 49	Velda Rae ... 63	Francis Fulton ... 108
John C. ... 70	Wade ... 90	Mary Josie ... 108
FEDFEARN	FIVEASH	Morrison Fulton ... 108
John ... 56	Charles McLendon ... 77	Sally Anita ... 108
FELDMAN	David Malcolm ... 77	Sarah Ellen ... 108, 131
Carolyn ... 121	James M. ... 77	FORLAW
FENDER	FLADGER	Alicia Christian ... 134
George ... 134	Frances ... 39	Annie Christian ... 89
Nancy ... 134	FLAKE	David Thomas ... 113,
FENNEL	Bessie M. Gilbert ... 36	134
Susanna Kennerly ... 16	Charles ... 36	James Thomas ... 88
FERGUSON	Elijah ... 36	James Thomas ... 89, 113
Miles ... 28	Elijah W. ... 36	Mary Frances ... 89, 114
FIELDS	Eugenia ... 36	Robert Hurst ... 88
Celia ... 11	Fannie ... 36	FOSTER
Elizabeth ... 25	Henry ... 36	Beverly Bolling ... 112
FINGERLY	Jesse ... 36	Elbert Ellsworth ... 112
Betsy Ann ... 107	Jesse ... 36	FOWLER
Colin Jay ... 107	John ... 36	... 64
Earle C. ... 107	Mamie ... 36	Lela ... 64
Katherine Brandon ... 107	Robert M. ... 36	FRANKLIN
Lawrence Jay ... 107	William ... 36	Kathryn ... 77

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

FREEMAN	Willie Jessie ... 113	GODWIN
Ruth ... 100	GAYLE	Odella ... 66
FRENCH	Jonathan Vincent ... 142	GOINS
Berry G. ... 112	Matthew David ... 142	Caroline McRae ... 126
Berry Godwin ... 112	Steven Oval ... 141	Elizabeth Wall ... 126
Berry Godwin ... 112	GEARY	John M. ... 126
Mary ... 112	Sue ... 130	W. Virgil ... 126
FUNDERBURK	GIBSON	GOODLETT
Charles Sims ... 106	Emily Ann ... 125	S. D. ... 70
Ervin Wall ... 82, 106	Josephine ... 77	GOODWIN
Ervin Wall ... 106	Margaret Ann ... 102	Myrtle ... 126
J. E. ... 104	Oliver Ford ... 102	GOREE
James Ernest ... 82	Oliver Ford ... 102	... 14
James Tom ... 82	Oliver Ford ... 102, 124	Ann Lyles ... 14
Nancy Page ... 104	Olivia Lynn ... 125	Drucilla Lyles ... 29
Wyatt Kirby ... 106	Travis Wall ... 125	Harriet Hancock ... 14
FURMAN	Willie ... 60	GOWAN
... 136	GILES	Garrett H. ... 73
FURR	Alexander Faris ... 105	GRANGER
... 55	Alexander Faris ... 105	Farley Benjamine ... 120
GADDY	Alexander Faris ... 105,	Harvey ... 119
Eugenia ... 54	129	Jan ... 120, 139
GAMBLE	Alexander Faris ... 129	Russell Stewart ... 139
Eddie ... 127	Elizabeth Robeson ... 105	Scott ... 139
Michele ... 127	, 129	William Stewart ... 120,
GANT	GLASSCOCK	139
Allison Olivia ... 130	Martha A. Hitt ... 72	GRANT
Benjamin Liles ... 131	GLENN	Hattie ... 113
Betsy Branden ... 108,	... 52	GRAY
129	Ephraim Lyles ... 52	Zelma Louise ... 119
Charlotte Ingram ... 108,	Ephraim Lyles ... 48, 68	GREEN
130	Frances ... 48	Patsy Junell ... 138
Edmond Ravenel ... 108	James B. ... 18	GRIFFIN
Edmond Ravenel ... 108,	James Blanton ... 48	Florence ... 53
130	John Lyles ... 68, 92	Mary Jane ... 27
Edmund Ravenel ... 130	Littleton Spilsby ... 48	Minnie Alverta ... 64
John Quintin ... 108, 130	Sallie Anderson ... 48, 68	GRIGGS
Roger ... 108	Sarah Mary ... 48	E. L. ... 81
GARDNER	Thomas B. ... 52	Mary Fannie ... 81
Emily King ... 113	Thomas B. ... 48	Mary Katherine ... 81

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

GUNN	HAYDEN	HOLDER
Alvuren . . . 76	Jack Barlow . . . 111	Annie . . . 93
GUNTER	Sandra Jean . . . 111	HOLLINGSWORTH
William . . . 95	HAYNESWORTH	Laura Marie . . . 143
GUTHREY	Sarah Ann . . . 50	HOLT
Berta Marguerite . . . 93	HELM	Myrtle Celeste . . . 103
HALL	Betsy . . . 17	HOOKER
Alice . . . 92	HELMS	Anna Lourine . . . 95
James Caldwell . . . 135	. . . 47	Ernest . . . 95
Mary Bradley . . . 97	James Thomas . . . 47	Fanny . . . 25, 43
HARGRAVE	HENDERSON	Sarah Johanna . . . 94
Lucy Anne . . . 61	Eliza Frances . . . 68, 92	Thomas Ernest . . . 95
HARPER	James Madison . . . 68	William . . . 25
Annie Lee . . . 55	HENRY	William . . . 25
HARRINGTON	. . . 28	HORNE
Ruth Marion . . . 101	Ben . . . 25	Temperance . . . 20
Thomas Wallace . . . 101	Victoria . . . 98	HOUSE
HARRISON	HETRICK	Kemp . . . 78
Margaret Brown . . . 86	William F. . . . 95	HOUSTON
HARWARD	HEWITT	Ellen . . . 57
Jacob Myrick . . . 82	Maude . . . 114	HOWARD
James Augustus . . . 82	HIGHT	Armstrong Jolly . . . 99
HARWELL	Andrew D. . . . 142	May Ervin . . . 99
Ina Mae . . . 118	HILL	HOWE
HATCHER	Arromanos Coleman . . .	Verla . . . 92
William . . . 34	95	HOYAL
HATHAWAY	Roland G. . . . 95	Camron . . . 146
Annie . . . 65, 90	HILLEARY	Curtis Alexander . . . 146
Birdie . . . 65, 90	Elizabeth . . . 2	John Howard . . . 146
Dorie . . . 65, 89	HINSON	HUDNALL
Ella . . . 65, 89	Annie Lydia . . . 64, 88	Dorothy . . . 95
Hiram . . . 65	Brooks . . . 42	HUGHENS
J. Hermie . . . 65, 90	Mary . . . 42	Billie Joe . . . 106
J. Hermie . . . 90, 115	William . . . 64	HUMBER
J. Hermie . . . 115, 135	HOBBS	Lucius Flowers . . . 100
J. K. . . . 65	A. S. . . . 66	HUMPHREY
Novella . . . 65, 90	L. M. . . . 57	William B. . . . 98
HAUSER	Mary Elizabeth . . . 99	William B. . . . 98
Julia . . . 73	HODGES	William J. David . . . 98
	Louise . . . 56	

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

HUMPHRIES	JAMARIK	Sara Elizabeth ... 131
Jonthan ... 131	Naomi Sarah ... 128	Susan Mar ... 108, 131
Matthew McLaurin ... 131	JESSUP	Thomas H. ... 81
Roger ... 131	Jennifer Elaan ... 125, 141	Virginia Wood ... 131
HUNTLEY	Melvin ... 125	William ... 4
Mollie ... 35	Terry Doyle ... 125	JORDAN
HUNTLY	Victoria Cade ... 125	Edith Jean ... 77
Algie ... 37, 56	JETER	Lucille ... 77
Charles ... 56	Sadie Coleman ... 117, 135	Mary Hazel ... 77
Fannie May ... 37, 56	Thomas Crosby ... 117	Mildred ... 77
Harry ... 56	Tommie Crosby ... 117, 135	W. W. ... 77
Henry ... 37	William Whitney ... 117	Willie Wright ... 77
Henry ... 56	JOHNSON	JUSTICE
Jessie ... 37, 57	Anna Elise ... 122	Antoinette D. ... 82
Louise ... 56	James Gregory ... 122	KEASLER
Nellie ... 37, 56	James Rutledge ... 122	Grace ... 128
Preston ... 37, 56	James Truman ... 122	KEELS
Robert ... 37	Janise ... 89	Edna ... 61
Robert ... 56	M. L. ... 104	KELL
W. G. ... 37	Nancy Elizabeth ... 104	Carolyn Lola Marie ... 129
HUSBANDS	Susan Wall ... 122	KELLY
L. P. ... 53	JONES	Jess ... 137
Louis ... 53	Aaron Davis ... 131	Jess Patrick ... 137
Pauline Liles ... 53	Carl ... 108, 131	KENDALL
HYDE	Carl Lester ... 108	Catherine Lee ... 122
Regina ... 139	Carl Lester ... 108	Charles Alexander ... 122
INGRAM	Carl Lester ... 131	Ribin Anne ... 122
Anna Locke ... 83	Edna Jo ... 139	Worth Alexander ... 122
Charles Nelms ... 83	Ernestine ... 81	Worth Alexander ... 122
Dixon ... 25	Faustina Juanita ... 69	KENDRICK
Francis ... 13, 21	Jane ... 5	Charles M. ... 124
John ... 13	Jean ... 4	Rebecca Josephine ... 124
IRBY	Marilyn Liles ... 108	KENNEDY
Cora ... 71	Martha Gertrude ... 59	Charles Clark ... 73
ISOM	Patricia Lee ... 131	John F. ... 73
Dudley M. ... 63	R. E. ... 78	KERR
Glover ... 63	Reuben McLaurin ... 108, 131	Nannie Bell ... 66
Liles ... 63		KIDD
		Gracie ... 91

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

KIEKLIN

Opal ... 116

KIMBROUGH

James Edward ... 58

KINARD

M. L. ... 70

KING

Graham W. ... 78

KINTON

Harriet ... 90, 115

Ralph ... 90

Richard ... 90

KIRBY

Barbara ... 106

KIRKPATRICK

Herbert S. ... 134

Rosa Lee ... 134

KLUTTZ

James Edward ... 80

Mary Jewell ... 80

KNIGHT

Alexander J. ... 134

Annie ... 55

David Wall ... 113

Elizabeth Ward ... 113,
134

Floyd L. ... 113

Jacob Lucius ... 61

John Allen ... 113

John Allen ... 113, 134

KRETSCHMER

Margaret ... 120

KROTJE

Rinzke ... 118

LAKE

... 15

... 27

Lydia Ann ... 15

Rebecca ... 15

LAWLEY

Samuel Veits ... 133

Scott ... 133

William Spencer ... 133

LEGETTE

Ruby Stackhouse ... 10248

LEGRANDE

John W. ... 60

LEMMOND

Judy McCulley ... 112

LEVER

Anna Rose ... 69

LEWIS

Willie ... 60

LILES

... 59

... 7, 9

... 9

Ada ... 54, 76

Adrian Lanier ... 63, 88

Agnes Mable ... 63, 87

Alexander D. ... 27

Alexander Smith ... 35,
54

Allison Virginia ... 132

Anderson ... 13, 25

Anderson ... 26, 46

Ann Mar ... 113

Anna Lency ... 20, 38

Anna Patricia ... 111, 133

Anne ... 13, 24

Anne Blackwell ... 111,
133

Annie ... 53, 75

Annie Ray ... 37, 55

Arnette ... 11, 18

Arrena ... 25

Arromanous ... 9, 15

Barbara ... 114

Benjamin Franklin ... 53,

Benjamin Ingram ... 22

Benjamin P. ... 18

Benjamin R. ... 19, 34

Benjamin Sanders ... 28,

Betsy Brandon ... 83, 107

Billy McMany ... 91

Bonnie Jean ... 91, 117

Burch ... 37

Calvin ... 10

Carolina ... 12

Caroline ... 26

Caroline ... 19, 34

Caroline ... 17, 32

Carolyn Bolling ... 112

Caswell S. ... 11

Catherine ... 65

Celia ... 11

Charles ... 35, 53

Charles Kelsey ... 66, 92

Charles Kelsey ... 92

Charles Manly ... 19, 36

Charles Manly ... 37

Charlie ... 53, 75

Charlot ... 11

Chelsie ... 37

Christine M. ... 114

Clara May ... 55, 77

Clyde ... 53

Coleman Cooper ... 132

Colon E. ... 27, 48

Cora Corrine ... 63, 86

Cullen ... 90

Daniel ... 14

Daniel ... 25, 43

Daniel Sneed ... 19

Danny Kay ... 86

Dargan Sanford ... 43, 63

Daug ... 16

75

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Dave ... 114	Eliza ... 26, 45	Ephraim ... 5
David ... 8, 13	Elizabeth ... 8	Ephraim Rutledge ... 59,
David ... 6	Elizabeth ... 25	86
David ... 5	Elizabeth ... 26, 45	Ephraim Rutledge ... 86
David ... 26	Elizabeth ... 27, 47	Ephriam Rutledge ... 39,
David ... 13	Elizabeth ... 26	59
David ... 5	Elizabeth ... 65	Erie Lois ... 63, 87
David H. ... 25, 44	Elizabeth ... 65	Eudora ... 24, 42
David Nowell ... 14, 27	Elizabeth ... 66, 92	Fanny ... 13
Dennis ... 13, 25	Elizabeth ... 35	Fanny ... 11
Dexter Winfield ... 36	Elizabeth ... 55, 77	Floy ... 20, 38
Donella Jane ... 40	Elizabeth ... 16	Floyd Eugene ... 67
Dora ... 53, 75	Elizabeth ... 17, 31	Frances ... 40
Dorothy ... 75	Elizabeth ... 4	Frances Eleanor ... 20, 37
Dorothy ... 4	Elizabeth Abbey ... 111,	Frances Elizabeth ... 59,
Ebbie Wade ... 40, 59, 62 133		85
Ed ... 65	Elizabeth Agnes ... 42	Francis ... 14, 26
Edmund Allen ... 85, 111	Elizabeth Behethlon ... 28	Francis Asbury ... 19, 34
Edmund Allen ... 112 , 48		Francis Edward ... 58, 82
Edna Evelyn ... 66, 91	Elizabeth Capel ... 12, 21	Francis Jane ... 26, 46
Edney Caroline ... 24 , 23		Frank ... 44, 66
Edward David ... 86	Elizabeth Christmaus ...	Frank ... 54
Edward Prentiss ... 39, 58 28, 48		Frank B. Morgan ... 13
Edward Rush ... 35, 54	Elizabeth Jane ... 22, 41,	Frank Goodwin ... 40, 60
Edward Rush ... 54 60		Fred Newton ... 55, 77
Edward Rutledge ... 22,	Ellen ... 114	Fred Newton ... 77
23, 38	Ellen ... 66	George ... 5
Edwin Hart ... 44, 64	Ellen Frances ... 24	Gertrude ... 66, 91
Eleanor Florance ... 21	Ellin ... 18	Gilly Harriett ... 23, 41
Eli ... 8, 13	Emerson H. ... 27	Gregg Rutledge ... 111
Eli ... 10	Emma ... 44, 65	Gregory William ... 87
Eli ... 43	Emmaline ... 26, 45	Grover ... 54
Eli Binford ... 64	Emmett Marion ... 63, 87	Hamilton ... 10
Eli F. ... 27	Emmett Paul ... 65, 89	Harriet ... 13, 25
Eli Marshall ... 24, 42	Ephraim ... 8, 11	Harrison ... 66
Eli S. ... 11	Ephraim ... 5, 6	Harrison ... 19
Elijah ... 8, 11, 23	Ephraim ... 6, 9	Harrison C. ... 17
Elijah ... 19, 34	Ephraim ... 9, 17	Henry ... 4, 5
Elisabeth ... 5	Ephraim ... 17, 32	Henry ... 3, 4
Elisha Dargan ... 24	Ephraim ... 7, 8, 10	Henry ... 13, 25

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Henry ... 35, 53	Jessie ... 37	Junius Edwards ... 59, 86
Henry ... 54	Jessie W. ... 27	Junius Henry ... 77
Henry ... 9, 17	Jim Wesley ... 65, 91	Junius Sneed ... 36
Henry Alexander ... 26,	Jim Wesley ... 91	Junius Theodore ... 39, 59
46	Joel ... 14, 26	Junius Theodore ... 86
Henry Ephraim ... 43	John ... 6, 8	Kate McRea ... 40
Henry Spencer ... 84, 111	John ... 5	Kate Theodora ... 59, 86
Henry Spencer ... 111	John ... 26	Kathryn ... 89, 114
Herbert Arthur ... 44, 65	John ... 9, 16	Kathryn ... 66, 92
Holden Wade ... 13, 22	John ... 5, 6	Ken ... 114
Holden Wade ... 40, 59	John ... 7, 8, 10	Laura ... 22, 23, 39
Inez ... 39, 57	John C. ... 18	Laura Helen ... 39, 58
Ira James ... 63, 88	John Ederington ... 17	Laurene ... 53, 75
James ... 6, 8	John Emmett ... 88	Lawerence Vernon ... 20
James ... 8, 12	John H. ... 11	Lela P. ... 44, 64
James ... 5	John Lemley ... 53, 76	Lendon May ... 35, 54
James ... 37	John Lemley ... 76	Leonard ... 54
James ... 9, 16	John M. ... 8, 11	Lewis ... 5
James ... 5	John Valentine ... 29	Lewis D. ... 11, 18
James Alexander ... 12,	John Wall ... 59, 85	Lilian ... 39
20	John Wall ... 85, 113	Lillian Frances ... 54
James Calvin ... 11, 18	John Wall ... 113	Lily May ... 54, 76
James D. ... 13, 24	John Winfield ... 55	Lisa Marie ... 111, 133
James E. ... 17, 32	Joseph ... 24	Louisa F. ... 11
James F. ... 25, 44	Joseph Allen ... 13, 23	Louisa Frances ... 28
James McRea ... 40	Joseph C. ... 12	Louise ... 76
James Mitch ... 88	Joseph G. ... 8, 12, 21	Lovick Pierce ... 53, 75
James Stubbs ... 22, 39	Joseph Gaston ... 19	Lucian Pettyjohn ... 54
James Tindle ... 13	Joseph Harold ... 63, 88	Lucy ... 19, 35
Jane Blackwell ... 111,	Joseph Marshall ... 37, 55	Lucy Ann ... 40, 59
133	Joseph Marshall ... 55	Lucy Elizabeth ... 19, 36
Jane Mar ... 58, 82	Joseph Richardson ... 22,	Lucy Helen ... 22, 23
Jeanine M. ... 114	40, 62	Luna ... 65
Jeannelle ... 91	Joseph Walter ... 86	Luther Brooks ... 53, 76
Jeffrey ... 5	Josephine Ellen ... 40, 60	Lyddia ... 13
Jeffrey ... 87	Josiah ... 44, 66	Lydia ... 26, 45
Jesse ... 12, 19	Joy ... 91	Lydia Ann Elizabeth ...
Jesse ... 19	Joy Beatrice ... 63	24, 43
Jesse Vernon ... 35, 53	Julia ... 19, 34	Lynn ... 117
Jesse Vernon ... 53, 75	Junius ... 20	Maggie ... 40

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Maness . . . 13	Mary P. . . . 44, 64	Paul Hayne . . . 40, 60
Margaret . . . 26, 45	Mary Sarah . . . 43	Permelia . . . 17, 33
Margaret K. . . . 28	Mary Thomas . . . 24, 42	Phylis . . . 88
Margaret Teresa . . . 86	Mary Virginia . . . 77	Polly . . . 13
Marjary . . . 26	Mary W. . . . 18	Rachael . . . 11
Marshall Diggs . . . 43	Mellie . . . 54	Rebecca . . . 11, 18
Martha . . . 25	Melvin . . . 35, 54	Rebecca Valentine . . . 28
Martha . . . 26	Michael . . . 25	Reuben Sims . . . 29
Martha . . . 35	Michael . . . 117	Richard . . . 113
Martha . . . 75	Mike . . . 66, 91	Richard Vernon . . . 58, 84
Martha J. . . . 27, 48	Mike . . . 92	Richard Vernon . . . 85,
Martha Jane . . . 12	Mike Kimbrough . . . 91, 111	Robert . . . 19
Martha Jane . . . 24, 43	117	Robert . . . 17, 32
Martha Jane . . . 43	Mitzi . . . 88	Robert . . . 7, 9
Marvin Daniel . . . 42, 63	Mourning . . . 18	Robert . . . 1, 2
Marvin Norwood . . . 63,	Nancy . . . 25, 44	Robert Baker . . . 44, 64
87	Nancy . . . 26, 45	Robert Bryan . . . 66
Mary . . . 25	Nancy . . . 17, 32	Robert Conyers . . . 84,
Mary . . . 39	Nancy . . . 11	Robert H. . . . 89, 114
Mary . . . 86	Nancy Elizabeth . . . 19, 35	Robert Lee . . . 86
Mary . . . 65, 91	111	Rosa May . . . 37, 56
Mary . . . 19, 34	Nancy Maddocks . . . 85,	Roy B. . . . 66
Mary . . . 35, 53	112	Roy D. . . . 65, 90
Mary . . . 54	Nehemiah T. . . . 7, 8, 10	Roy Perry . . . 91, 116
Mary . . . 36	Nelson . . . 39	Roy Wade . . . 116
Mary Alice . . . 54	Nelson . . . 37	Rufus . . . 12, 18
Mary Alice . . . 20, 38	Nelson P. . . . 22, 23	Ruth . . . 91
Mary Ann . . . 17, 32	Nelson Pickett . . . 20, 37	Ruth . . . 75
Mary Charlotte . . . 85, 112	Nelson Poe . . . 13, 21, 22	Rutledge Persons . . . 59
Mary E. . . . 27, 47	Nelson Prentiss . . . 59, 85	Sanford . . . 13, 24
Mary Elizabeth . . . 40, 60	Nelson Prentiss . . . 85, 112	Sara . . . 35, 53
Mary Elizabeth . . . 67, 92	Nora . . . 39	Sara Ann . . . 7
Mary F. . . . 26, 45	Novella . . . 44	Sara Ann . . . 7, 9
Mary Flossie . . . 64, 88	Novella . . . 91, 117	Sara Sallie . . . 8
Mary Franklin . . . 22	Ora Bell . . . 44, 64	Sarah Frances . . . 22, 40
Mary Helen . . . 58, 83	Oran J. . . . 53	Sarah Katherine . . . 20
Mary Howerton . . . 113	Oscar Noah . . . 20, 38	Sarah Pauline . . . 24, 42
Mary Jane . . . 19, 36	Otto . . . 66	Scott . . . 87
Mary Lou . . . 85, 113	Pamela . . . 87	
Mary Lynwood . . . 63, 88	Pat Roney . . . 92	
	Patsy . . . 13, 25	

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Sheffield Locke ... 83,	William ... 1	David Theopholis ... 47
107	William Alexander ... 19,	Edgar ... 47
Sherod ... 26	35	Ellen ... 27
Sherwood ... 12	William Alexander ... 55,	Harvey Ingram ... 27
Sherwood Edmond ... 40,77		Henry Marshall ... 67
60	William Bennett ... 110,	Ida Ann ... 67
Sherwood Holden ... 22	132	Ivy Lorenzo ... 68
Sherwood P. ... 19, 34	William Bennett ... 84,	Jacob ... 26
Simeon Elijah ... 12	109	Jacob ... 26
Solomon Hiram ... 27	William Bennett ... 58, 83	John Bradford ... 47, 67
Susan ... 114	William Bennett ... 132	John Bunyan ... 67
Susan ... 19, 36	William Crocker ... 43	Lilly Pearl ... 47
Susan A. ... 26, 45	William D. ... 27	Martha Frances ... 47
Susan Eliane ... 113	William Daniel ... 63, 86	Mary Luella ... 47
Susan Ellen ... 42, 63	William E. ... 17	Miles Washington ... 27
Susanna ... 5	William Hammond ... 37	Minnie Jane ... 47
Susanna ... 17, 32	William Harvey ... 26	Nancy Ann ... 27
Sylvester ... 27	William Henry ... 35	Reuben Thomas ... 67
Theresa ... 37	William Junius ... 22	Rosa Belle ... 67
Thomas ... 18, 34	William Norwood ... 24,	Sarah E. ... 47
Thomas Brooks ... 42	41	Tranquilla ... 46
Thomas Jefferson ... 17,	William Norwood ... 86	William Alfred ... 67
28, 31	William P. ... 89, 114	William Scott ... 47
Thomas M. ... 25	Williamson ... 6, 9	LONG
Thomas Michael ... 44, 65	Winnie ... 14	Aaron Michael ... 146
Thomas Nelson ... 22	Zebulan Vance ... 39	Jennifer Leighann ... 146
Tom ... 114	LINDSAY	Kaylee Morgan ... 146
Travis ... 14	Bright ... 38, 57	Robert Anthony ... 146
Travis ... 45	Charles B. ... 38	LUCKE
Vernon ... 37	Junius ... 38, 57	Bruce ... 140
Vernon B. ... 12, 19	Ruth ... 38, 57	LUTHER
Virginia ... 75	LITTLE	Jewel Beatrice ... 94
Virginia Elizabeth ... 110	Albert ... 68	LYLE
Virginia Leonard ... 55	Alvin Harvey ... 47	Annie Mildred ... 139,
Wade ... 53	Aquilla ... 47	144
Will Hearne ... 44, 65	Charles Patrick ... 47	Barbara Ray ... 119, 137
Will Hearne ... 66	Claude Vandiver ... 68	Betty Kay ... 139, 144
William ... 4, 5	Cordella Zella ... 68	Catherine Renay ... 145
William ... 7, 8	Daniel J. ... 27	Cathy ... 138
William ... 2, 3	David Liles ... 27, 46	Cedric Prichard ... 96,
		119

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

	Robert Edward ... 119,	Benjamin Saunders ... 17
Donna Marie ... 139, 145 139		, 31
Donnie ... 138	Robert Edward ... 139,	Berta Marguerite ... 93
Earl Young ... 96, 118 145		Burrell C. ... 14, 27
Edwin ... 72	Robin Regina ... 139	Burrill C. ... 28
Edwin C. ... 51, 72	Ruth Melania ... 136, 142	Carrie Evelyn ... 51, 69,
Elizabeth Ann ... 118, 136	Samuel Jerome ... 145 71	
Elizabeth Radea ... 136	Sarah Ann ... 145	Cecile ... 73, 97
Gerald ... 119	Sheridan Sidney ... 119,	Claude ... 69
Glenda Louise ... 139, 138		Claude Rogers ... 94
146	Shirley Jean ... 119, 137	David Henry ... 50
Helen ... 119	Sidney Allen ... 119, 138	Davis Ruff ... 69, 95
Jack Earl ... 119, 139	Sidney Allen ... 139	Drucilla ... 9, 15
Jacob Michael ... 145	Sidney Ray ... 139, 145	Drucilla Valentine ... 29,
James Payton ... 145	Sidney Ray ... 145 48	
Janet Lynn ... 139, 146	Val ... 138	Earl Elkins ... 93
Jason Edward ... 145	Virginia Mae ... 119, 137	Edith ... 70, 95
John B. ... 51, 72	Walter Earl ... 136	Edith Eliza ... 70, 72
John Flowers ... 118, 136	William A. ... 51	Edwin Alan ... 93
John Glenn ... 96, 119	William D. ... 72, 96	Edwin Franklin ... 69, 93
John Glenn ... 119, 138	William Lionel ... 96, 119	Edwin Franklin ... 93
John Glenn ... 138	LYLES	Eliza ... 31, 52
John Sidney ... 72, 96	... 9, 15	Eliza A. ... 32, 52
Katelyn ... 145	... 9, 15	Elizabeth ... 15, 30
Kathryn Lucille ... 119,	Albert Marion ... 93	Elizabeth ... 16
138	Alice Fairfield ... 51	Elizabeth ... 29
Linda Diane ... 119, 137	Ann W. ... 31	Elizabeth Chrismus ... 17
Lou Ann ... 139, 146	Anna Gertrude ... 69, 94	Elizabeth Fielder ... 51,
Louise Marie ... 145	Arromanos Coleman ... 73	
Margaret Ellen ... 136, 70, 95		Elizabeth Willie Sledge ..
141	Arromanus ... 15, 29 . 73, 96	
Marian Julia ... 118, 136	Arromanus ... 16, 30	Ephraim ... 15, 28
Marsha ... 119, 138	Arromanus Coleman ...	Ephraim ... 14
Nancy Diane ... 136, 141 50, 70		Ephraim Francis ... 29, 48
Pam ... 138	Asenath P. ... 30	Erskine ... 28
Pamela ... 138	Austin Peay ... 51	Ester Mae ... 94
Patricia Ann ... 136, 142	Azilee Lourine ... 69, 94	F. S. ... 72, 96
Patricia Ann ... 119, 137	Baylis English ... 93	Fannie ... 31
Rachel Marie ... 145	Baylus Earl ... 69, 93	Fannie Eliza ... 50
Ray Bagwell ... 96, 118	Belton English ... 51, 72	Fannie Hortensai ... 50

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Fannie M. . . . 51, 72	John Thomas . . . 52, 74	Rebecca Jane . . . 29
Florence . . . 50, 70	John Valentine . . . 17	Rebecca V. . . . 50, 71
Florence Feaster . . . 70, 72	John Woodward . . . 51, 72	Rebecca V. . . . 30
Francis Louise . . . 94	Joice . . . 14, 28	Reuben . . . 31
George Everett . . . 52, 74	Josephine Cotter . . . 52	Reuben Sims . . . 17
George W. . . . 31	Leander McBeth . . . 52, 74	Robert Elkins . . . 93
Hattie S. . . . 51	Louanne . . . 94	Robert Louis . . . 93
Henry . . . 9, 14	Louisa F. . . . 32, 52	Robert Tharp . . . 52, 74
Henry J. . . . 69, 71	Lucy Charlotte . . . 9, 14	Ruth Marie . . . 93
Henry Jefferson . . . 29, 49	Lula Juanita . . . 69, 94	S.E. . . . 72
, 71	Marcus . . . 9, 14	Sabia . . . 9, 14
Isaac . . . 31	Margaret Mae . . . 69, 94	Sallie E. . . . 73
Isabelle Feaster . . . 69, 71,	Margaret P. . . . 31	Sallie Eudora . . . 52, 74
95	Martha E. . . . 31, 51	Sallie Peay . . . 50, 70
J. Feaster . . . 72	Martha Louisa . . . 51, 73	Sarah A. . . . 32
J. M. . . . 72	Mary . . . 16, 31	Sarah English . . . 50, 71
James . . . 31	Mary . . . 74, 97	Sarah Rebecca . . . 49, 68
James . . . 29	Mary . . . 29	Silas Ward . . . 16, 30
James Jackson . . . 29	Mary Alice . . . 93	Sue Haynesworth . . . 50,
James Robert . . . 14	Mary C. . . . 50, 70	70
James Samuel . . . 96, 118	Mary Caroline . . . 51	Thomas . . . 50
James Septimus . . . 51, 71	Mary Edith Isabelle . . . 50	Thomas . . . 14
James Septimus . . . 71, 95	Mary Eliza . . . 52, 73	Thomas . . . 31
James T. . . . 15, 29	Mary Longstreet . . . 51, 73	Thomas Bibb . . . 51, 73
James V. . . . 14, 28	Mary Rebecca E. . . . 15,	Thomas Camak . . . 69, 93
James Wesley . . . 69, 94	30	Thomas Camak . . . 93
Jennie Preston . . . 69, 72,	Mary Woodward . . . 69,	Thomas Holder . . . 94
95	71	Thomas M. . . . 72, 96
Jesse W. . . . 32	Massey . . . 14, 28	Thomas Minter . . . 15, 29
John . . . 15, 28	Mattie Peay . . . 50, 71	Thomas Minter . . . 30, 50,
John Feaster . . . 50, 69, 71	Nancy B. . . . 29	69
John Franklin . . . 49, 68	Nancy Sanders . . . 30	Thomas Valentine . . . 29
John Franklin . . . 93	Nicholas Peay . . . 51, 71	Thomas W. . . . 32
John M. . . . 32	Nicholas Peay . . . 69, 72	Valentine . . . 15, 30
John Ralph . . . 93, 94	Patty . . . 14, 27	Victor Augustus . . . 52, 74
John Rogers . . . 29, 49	Patty . . . 16, 30	Victor Roby . . . 51, 73
John Rogers . . . 69, 93	Paul Jones . . . 52	W. C. . . . 72, 96
John Rogers . . . 69, 94	Pressly E. . . . 14	Washington . . . 16, 30
John Tharp . . . 31, 51	Rebecca . . . 32, 52	Webb . . . 31
John Tharp . . . 74, 97	Rebecca . . . 9, 15	William . . . 9, 16

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

William ... 15	MATHEWS	John D. ... 83
William ... 16	H. H. ... 117	Laugh Morrison ... 83
William ... 29	MATTOX	Mary Liles ... 83, 108
William Boykin ... 50, 70	Mary Elizabeth ... 107	Sarah Francis ... 83, 108
William Boykin ... 72, 96	MCCBRIDE	MCCLENDON
William Boykin ... 96,	Alexander ... 45	Adolph ... 123
118	MCCOLLUM	Eleanor Dumas ... 19
William Boykin ... 118	John B. ... 117	Elizabeth ... 35
William Durham ... 31, 51	Sarah Bess ... 117, 135	L. L. ... 116
William Durham ... 52, 73	MCCONNELLY	MCMEEKIN
William Haynesworth ...	Julia ... 108	Rosalie ... 72
50, 70	MCCORKLE	MCMICHAEL
William M. ... 32	Alberta ... 83	Louise ... 121
William Murray ... 74, 97	MCCORMICK	MCMURRY
William Strother ... 30, 50	Janice ... 129	Susan Gertrude ... 65
William Woodward ... 49	MCDANIELS	MCREA
LYTHER	Alma ... 104	Katherine ... 40, 62
Anne Margaret ... 9	MCDONALD	MCSHEFFREY
MACGREGOR	Charlie ... 56	John ... 125
Frances ... 82	Effie ... 64	Mary Lynn ... 125
MADDOCKS	MCEACHIN	MCSWAIN
Howard Lewis ... 85	Margaret ... 57	Martha ... 26
Mary Neal ... 85	MCINTOSH	MEACHAM
MARCHANT	Brandon Michael ... 135	Julie ... 131
William Wood ... 86	Fred ... 114	MEANS
William Wood ... 86	Glenn Ryan ... 134	Mary ... 15
MARSHALL	Mary Elizabeth ... 135	Thomas ... 15
Lillie ... 60	Sidney Glenn ... 114	MEDLIN
MARTIN	Sidney Glenn ... 114, 134	Mary Edna ... 96
David Greir ... 121	Stephen Bradley ... 135	MICKLE
David Greir ... 121	MCKAY	Mary ... 28
David Grier ... 121	Harriet ... 98	MILLER
Elizabeth A. ... 46	MCKNIGHT	Annie ... 41, 60, 62
May Wall ... 121, 141	... 76	Harris P. ... 61
MARTINEZ	David ... 76	John ... 41, 60
Isabel Anne ... 133	Frank ... 76	Lizzie ... 41
Luis ... 133	Hallet ... 76	Luther Rice ... 41
MASSEY	MCLAURIN	Mary ... 41
Patricia Dee ... 139	Catherine ... 131	Phillip ... 41, 61
	Jane Morrison ... 83, 108	Sherwood Liles ... 41, 61

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Thomas Hudson ... 41	Solomon ... 27	O'HARE
MIMS	MURRAH	James Kevin ... 133
... 75	George Griffin ... 101	James Killian ... 133
Alice ... 75	Jessie Frank ... 101	Keegan R. ... 133
Florence ... 75	Jessie Frank ... 101, 123	Patrick Michael ... 133
Mildred ... 75	Mark Vincent ... 124	OLSON
Walter ... 75	MYERS	Corina Locke ... 130
Walter ... 75	Diana Kay ... 132	Jonas Allen ... 130
MITCHUM	Doyal Dean ... 132	Todd Allen ... 130
Jane Ann ... 128	NATION	Victor Allen ... 130
Theodore P. ... 128	Michael Anthony ... 142	ORY
MOFFITT	NEAL	Elizabeth Ann ... 143
Elizabeth ... 98	Charlotte ... 85	OTTO
MOODY	NELSON	Charlotte Blair ... 122
William ... 30	Carl ... 138	John F. ... 121
William ... 30	Jimmy ... 138	John Francis ... 121
MOONEY	Myrna ... 138	John Russell ... 122
Deborah Lynn ... 143	Steven ... 138	Sarah Rutledge ... 122
MOORE	NESMITH	OVERBY
Adela Mae ... 111	Glen Lewis ... 105	Charles Humber ... 100
Emmett ... 45	Teresa Lyn ... 105	Hugh Ogelsby ... 100
John ... 45, 67	NEWTON	Margaret Wall ... 100,
Paul ... 67	Nanette ... 60	122
Penelope Allen ... 67	Virginia ... 54	OVERMAN
Roy ... 67	NIXON	Elizabeth C. ... 134
William ... 45	E. W. ... 87	OVERTON
MOOREHOUSE	Edna ... 87	Marjorie ... 135
Bell ... 76	Mable ... 87	PADGETT
MORRIS	Nancy ... 87	James ... 32
Amanda Catherine ... 31	NORBY	PARR
Susan Carolina ... 72	Barbara ... 127	Ellen Tabitha ... 74
Sylvia Patricia ... 103	NORMAN	Mary ... 29
MORRISON	... 92	PARTEN
Sally Patterson ... 83	NOWELL	Allie F. ... 44
MOSELEY	Nancy ... 13	PAUL
Louella ... 95	O'DELL	Margaret ... 141
MUDRA	Mary Frances ... 105	PAYNE
Anna ... 129	O'HARA	Josephine ... 124
MULLIS	P. H. ... 57	PEACOCK
Jane Baxter ... 27		Mangin ... 77

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

PEAK	PIPKIN	Samuel . . . 45
Lucy . . . 123	Burnett . . . 86	Thomas Henry Harrison . . . 45
PEARCE	J. E. . . . 104	William . . . 45
Lurie . . . 101	James Ernest . . . 104	William A. . . . 45
PEARSON	Paula Wall . . . 104	William H. H. . . . 45
Albert . . . 40, 60	Suzanne . . . 104	PRICE
C. B. . . . 70	PLEASANTS	Baxter E. . . . 125
Dora Ingram . . . 40	Mary . . . 38	Baxter Eugene . . . 125
Holden Nelson . . . 40, 60	PLYLER	Joshua Vernon . . . 125
John David . . . 40	Edward Thurman . . . 129	Meghan Liles . . . 125
Lillie . . . 40, 61	Elizabeth Avery . . . 129	PRITCHARD
Mary . . . 40, 61	Giles Edward . . . 129	Addie . . . 62
Robert Lemuel . . . 40, 61	Minor Evan . . . 129	Carr . . . 62
Sarah Elizabeth . . . 41, 61	POELINITZ	Cleston . . . 62
William Henry . . . 40, 61	Edwin Augustus . . . 71	Coleman . . . 62
PEASELEY	Lou . . . 71	Hasson . . . 62
Carolyn Bolling . . . 112	POLLARD	James Alexander . . . 41
PEAY	LaVelle . . . 134	James Robert . . . 41, 62
Elisa Roselyn . . . 50, 69	POOLE	Jennie W. . . . 41, 62
PECK	Taplow . . . 27	Leta Faye . . . 62
Allee . . . 115	PORCH	Lura . . . 62
PEEL	Donald . . . 76	Mildred . . . 62
Charlotte Royston . . . 88	Ralph . . . 76	Nora . . . 41, 62
Frank C. . . . 88	Ralph . . . 76	Raymond . . . 62
Lisa . . . 88	POTAZNOT	Rena . . . 62
PEMBERTON	Renee . . . 131	Robert . . . 62
Helen . . . 39, 59	POWELL	PRITCHETT
James D. . . . 39	Alice . . . 124	Anne Maxine . . . 103
John . . . 39	PRATT	Charles Wesley . . . 103
PENICK	. . . 34	QUALMAN
Warren . . . 92	Elizabeth . . . 144	. . . 15
PERRY	Gerald . . . 137	RAINES
Eugene . . . 91	Jane Marie . . . 144	. . . 116
PERSONS	Michael . . . 137, 143	Doris . . . 116, 135
Belle . . . 59	Susan Pratt . . . 137, 144	Harris . . . 116
John . . . 42	PRESSON	RATLIFF
PETTYJOHN	Angeline Ann . . . 46	Benjamin P. . . . 18
. . . 53	James . . . 46	Caroline . . . 18
PHELPS	Martha . . . 46	Celia . . . 18
John . . . 46	Needham Weaver . . . 45	

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Eli L. . . . 18	Guy . . . 66	Linnie R. . . . 89, 115
James T. . . . 18	L. P. . . . 44	Nancy Adele . . . 122
Nancy . . . 18	Lurlean . . . 115	Ramsey R. . . . 89
Sarah Ann . . . 18, 34	Mike . . . 44, 66	Ronald E. . . . 115, 135
Thomas . . . 18	Mike . . . 66	Thurman Robinson . . . 90,
RAVENEL	Turner . . . 66	115
Agnes Moffet . . . 108	ROBESON	ROCHETTE
REDD	Benjamin Johnson . . . 104	Mary Susan . . . 78
George . . . 32	, 127	Richard . . . 78
REDDING	Charles Daniel . . . 127	RODARTE
Fannie . . . 90	David Spencer . . . 128	Angelita . . . 88
REED	Edwin Waterman . . . 81,	ROEBUCK
Thomas . . . 59	104	. . . 28
REFINATI	Edwin Waterman . . . 104,	ROGERS
Robert Jeffrey . . . 142	128	W. F. . . . 45
RICHARDS	Edwin Waterman . . . 128	ROOK
Ann Elizabeth . . . 31	Eleazer Waterman . . . 81	. . . 48
RICHARDSON	Elizabeth Wall . . . 104,	Katie . . . 48
Alma . . . 38, 57	127	ROSS
Bessie . . . 38, 57	Inez Elizabeth . . . 81, 105	Dugall W. . . . 67
E. E. . . . 38	Isaac Jamarik . . . 128	Elizabeth . . . 111
E. L. . . . 116	James Andrew . . . 104	Mary Jane . . . 67
J. E. . . . 38	James Ervin . . . 104, 128	ROSSBOROUGH
Leroy . . . 116, 135	James Ervin . . . 128	Ann . . . 125
Mary . . . 8	Joel Shane . . . 127	ROWLAND
RICKMAN	John Allender . . . 128	Alice . . . 55
Frances . . . 65	John Greer . . . 81	SADLER
RIDDINGS	John Greer . . . 81, 104	Jeffrey Wayne . . . 137
. . . 115	John Greer . . . 104, 127	John Wesley . . . 137
Charles Edward . . . 115	Margaret Gracyn . . . 128	Sheryl Lynn . . . 137, 144
RIVERS	Nancy Kimbrough . . . 104,	SANDERS
Daniel . . . 15	, 128	Nancy . . . 30
ROBERTSON	Thomas Wall . . . 81	Virginia . . . 135
Aeolia . . . 44, 66	ROBINSON	SANFORD
Alfonso . . . 44, 66	Clarence Miller . . . 115	. . . 91
Alora . . . 44	Claude A. . . . 89	Billy . . . 91
Bunyon . . . 44	Elsie Jean . . . 115, 135	SCARBOROUGH
Charlie . . . 66	Jimmy Dean . . . 135	Asenah . . . 90, 116
Ellie . . . 44	Leonard Barton . . . 89,	Harold . . . 116
Flavel . . . 44	115	J. H. . . . 90

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

- Joe ... 90, 116
 Joe ... 116
 Mildred ... 90, 116
 Orman ... 90, 116
- SCHROEDER**
 Viola ... 89
- SELLERS**
 Mary ... 104
- SHERRILL**
 Courtney ... 124
 Robert A. ... 124
 Robert Alexander ... 124
- SHUFORD**
 Anne Lee ... 79
- SIMONS**
 Elizabeth A. ... 43
- SIMPSON**
 D. A. ... 48
 E. H. ... 48
 Henrietta ... 48
 Henry ... 48
 Tabitha ... 48
- SIMPSON**
 Julia ... 115
- SIMS**
 ... 31
 Charles Hartwell ... 106
 Drucilla ... 30
 Frances ... 31
 Mary ... 16
 Mary Polly ... 28
 O'Nora ... 31
 Pickens B. ... 31
 Reuben ... 16
 Rueben ... 30
 Vivian Jean ... 106
- SLOAN**
 Miriam Mays ... 70
- SLUSSER**
 John Liles ... 116
- John Wagner ... 91
 John Wagner ... 91, 116
 Marion Liles ... 91
- SMITH**
 Anna ... 98
 Gary C. ... 144
 Gloria Gayle ... 136, 142
 Harold Whitney ... 136
 J. Harold ... 136
 John Dewitt ... 136
 Josephine Willie ... 70
 Laura Jo ... 126
 Marian ... 112
 Mark Earl ... 144
 Matthew Parker ... 144
 Nina Louise ... 144
 Pattie Lorraine ... 144
 Paul Webster ... 78
 Priscilla Kay ... 136, 142 140
 Sarah Nichols ... 136
 Thomas Ross ... 136
- SNEED**
 Israel ... 12
 Lucy ... 12, 23
- SPENCER**
 Anna Virginia ... 84
 Florence ... 84
 Henry Thomas ... 84
- SPRINKLE**
 Steve ... 127
- STANDARD**
 Hattie Laura ... 74
- STANLEY**
 Genevieve Hamer ... 102
 Jacob McConnell ... 132
 Joseph King ... 108
 Julia Morrison ... 109
 Junius Braxton ... 102
 Mary Jane ... 109, 132
 William Daniel ... 109,
- William Harwell ... 108
 William McLaurin ... 132
- STATON**
 Catherine DeVane ... 99
 Cliford ... 99
- STEAGALL**
 Margaret Celeste ... 103
 William Ernest ... 103
- STEPHENS**
 Minnie ... 74
- STEWART**
 ... 52
 Allen Victor ... 97, 120
 Heidi Louise ... 120, 140
 Janet ... 97, 119
 Janet McPhail ... 120, 140
 Julie Margaret ... 120,
 William McPhail ... 96
- STOKES**
 Kathy Lanell ... 143
- STONE**
 ... 144
 Jeffrey Allen ... 144
- STOVALL**
 Simpson ... 115
- STREET**
 Clarence Parke ... 113
 Jane Harrison ... 113
- STRICKLAND**
 Catherine Wall ... 100,
 123
 Samuel Leon ... 100
 Willis H. ... 100
 Willis Howard ... 100
 Willis Howard ... 100
- STROTHER**
 Sallie W. ... 71

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

STUBBS	THOMAS	UNKNOWN
Elizabeth ... 22	J. W. ... 36	Matilda A. ... 45
William C. ... 59	THORNTON	VALENTINE
STURDIVANT	Mary K. ... 114	Rebecca ... 15
Lucy ... 10	TICKLE	VAUGHN
SUAREZ	Georgia ... 116	Ronald Clyde ... 126
Mary ... 78	TIDDY	Russell ... 32
SUDDRETH	John Francis ... 58	Stephen Robert ... 126
Brandon Liles ... 127	Mary Wall ... 58	VERDIMAN
Estille Leah ... 127	TIMMONS	... 15
Floyd Willis ... 103	May ... 144	WALKER
Liles Wall ... 103, 127	Molly Elaine ... 144	Adam Landon ... 143
Margaret Wall ... 103,	Rochelle Lynn ... 144	Andrea Elizabeth ... 143
126	TINSLEY	Brittany Deanne ... 143
W. Clyde ... 103	Lois Irene ... 118	Christopher Logan ... 143
Willis Clyde ... 103, 126	TOTTY	Courtney Raquel ... 143
TATE	Elizabeth Watts ... 47	Jacob Sterling ... 143
A. E. ... 57	TOWNSEND	Jessica Bailey ... 143
Bessie ... 57, 78	Brenda Liles ... 102, 124	Jonathan Tyler ... 143
Isabel ... 57, 78	Folger Lafayette ... 102	Katelyn Elise ... 143
Mary Alice ... 57, 78	Franklin Lafayette ... 102	Mark Sterling ... 137, 143
TAYLOR	Jo Folger ... 102, 124	Paul Timothy ... 137, 142
Carl ... 132	Laura Newland ... 102	Robert Andrew ... 137,
McLaurin Liles ... 132	Marian Shelley ... 102	143
William Alex ... 132	Natalie Abernethy ... 102	Robert Eugene ... 136
TEAGUE	TRICE	Savannah Kathryn ... 143
Charles Houston ... 98	Peninnah Jane ... 23	Stephen Lyle ... 137, 143
Erastus Atkin ... 74	TROUTMAN	Suzanne Rene ... 137, 142
Samuel E. ... 98	Mary Claudia ... 79	Trenton Cole ... 143
TEAL	TURGENT	WALL
... 35	F. Z. ... 135	Anne DeVane ... 100, 122
Charlie ... 35, 54	TURNBULL	Benjamin Rutledge ... 58,
Nora Olivette ... 54, 77	Phyllis ... 107	79
Wayne ... 54, 76	TYNDAL	Benjamin Rutledge ... 79,
Wayne ... 77	Morning ... 13	99
William ... 35	UNDERWOOD	Benjamin Rutledge ... 121
TEBBEN	Isabelle ... 56, 78	Charles Edwin ... 103
Marlis ... 130	Robert Earl ... 56	Edwin ... 58, 80
THARP	Robert Earl ... 56	Edwin ... 57
Priscilla ... 30	William Nelson ... 56	Edwin ... 81, 103

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

Edwin Craig . . . 79, 98	Mary Anne . . . 81, 104	WATSON
Edwin Craig . . . 99, 121	Mary Catherine . . . 80,	Beth Raney . . . 145
Edwin Craig . . . 121	100	Billy Daniel . . . 126
Effie Ingram . . . 58, 82	Mary Celeste . . . 103, 126	Billy L. . . . 125
Elise Rutledge . . . 99, 122	Mary Christine . . . 81, 105	Christiana Lee . . . 145
Frances Emalynn . . . 107	Mary Evelyn . . . 123	Don . . . 145
Frank Bennett . . . 58, 81	Mary Octavia . . . 88	Donal Alexander . . . 146
Frank Bennett . . . 81, 105	May Ervin . . . 99	Gennie Marie . . . 145
Harriet Howard . . . 99,	Mial . . . 57	WEAVER
121	Mial Prentiss . . . 58, 79	Lura Jeannette . . . 136
Inez Liles . . . 103, 126	Mial Prentiss . . . 80, 100	Sarah Elaine . . . 123
Inez Wiley . . . 80, 101	Mial Prentiss . . . 101, 123	WEBB
Irene Pritchett . . . 103	Michelle Marie . . . 106	Eliza . . . 63
Jack . . . 103	Nancy Jane . . . 58	WEDDINGTON
Jackie . . . 117	Nell Duncan . . . 99, 121	A. L. . . . 64
James A. . . . 58	Sarah Catherine . . . 100,	WEINSTEIN
James Edwin . . . 80, 103	122	Alex . . . 140
James Edwin . . . 103	Sarah Elizabeth . . . 107	Hana . . . 140
Jeffery Bennett . . . 106	Shuford Mail . . . 100	John Stephen . . . 140
John Nelson . . . 58, 82	Shuford Mial . . . 79, 99	WELLONS
John Nelson . . . 82, 106	Thomas Ed . . . 101, 123	James Wesley . . . 133
John Rutledge . . . 100	Vernon Liles . . . 58, 80	R. L. . . . 133
Judith Atkins . . . 121, 141	Vernon Liles . . . 80, 102	WELSH
Karen LeGette . . . 102,	Windy Leigh . . . 123	Emma . . . 60
125	WALLACE	Mary . . . 82
Kenneth . . . 123	Ruth Howerton . . . 113	WEST
Kim Annette . . . 102, 125	WARD	Ann . . . 128
Laura Kimbrough . . . 58,	Dorothy . . . 113	WESTON
81	Elizabeth . . . 16	Robert . . . 130
Lena Crump . . . 80, 102	Herbert Adolphus . . . 88	Sheri Lynn . . . 131
Lillian McEachin . . . 58,	WARNER	WHIPPLE
80	Robert L. . . . 137	Shirley . . . 87
Linda Liles . . . 102, 125	WASHBURN	WHITE
Margaret Caldwell . . . 80,	Anna . . . 140	Mary . . . 86
103	Hank . . . 140	WHITENER
Margaret Helen . . . 58, 78	Sarah . . . 140	Mary Alice . . . 80
Margaret McEachern . . .	WATKINS	WHITLOCK
80, 100	Annie Belle . . . 84	Bobby . . . 146
Margaret McRea . . . 103,	Frank V. . . . 84	Bobby Wayne . . . 146
126		Danny Michael . . . 146

Descendants of William LILES

23 Sep 2004

WHITNEY

Daisy Electa . . . 92, 117
 Frederick Henry . . . 93,
 118
 Frederick Henry . . . 118
 James Pettus . . . 92
 James Tinsley . . . 118
 Lula Bess . . . 92, 117
 Rena George . . . 92
 Sallie Henderson . . . 92,
 117
 Sue Frances . . . 118, 136
 William Brown . . . 92
 William English . . . 118

WILCOCK

Anthony Russell . . . 95

WILEY

Alpheus . . . 79
 Maggie Mae . . . 79

WILKES

Elizabeth Liles . . . 85
 Robert Walter . . . 85
 Robert Walter . . . 85

WILLIAMS

John D. . . . 34
 Shelton B. . . . 98
 Thomas Smith . . . 98

WILLIAMSON

Betty . . . 92
 Cathy Lynn . . . 127
 Charles Decatur . . . 127
 George . . . 92
 Grover Cleveland . . . 94
 Jane . . . 6

WILSON

Alma . . . 101
 Florrie . . . 124
 J. Frank . . . 118
 Robert R. . . . 32

WINFIELD

Allie . . . 55
 Archibald . . . 55
 Catherine . . . 55
 Edward K. . . . 36
 John . . . 36
 John G. . . . 36, 55
 Johnsie . . . 55
 Robert J. . . . 36, 55
 Ruth . . . 55
 Susan . . . 55
 William Liles . . . 36, 55

WINFREE

Mary Ella . . . 38

WITTENMYER

Anna Ravenel . . . 130
 John David . . . 129
 John David . . . 130
 Lloyd . . . 129
 Margaret Locke . . . 130

WOLFE

Joanna . . . 138
 S. J. . . . 138

WOODS

Judith . . . 121

WOODWARD

Mary . . . 29
 Mary Ann Collins . . . 29
 Sallie Patsy . . . 50
 T. W. . . . 71

WORTHINGTON

Mary Jo . . . 124

WORTHY

. . . 52

WYLIE

Teresa Marlene . . . 132

YATES

Sarah Ann . . . 34

YOUNG

Mamie . . . 111

YOUNKIN

Minnie Marie . . . 106

YOUNTS

Douglas L. . . . 125
 Lane . . . 125